



cut  
601739



THE  
PAHLAVI TEXTS

*Contained in the Codex MK copied in 1322 A. C. by the Scribe  
Mehr-Âwân Kât-khûsrû*

EDITED BY

THE LATE DASTUR JAMASPJI MINOCHEHERJI JAMASP-ASANA,  
M. A., Ph. D., D. C. L.

II

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION

BY

BEHRAMGORE TAHMURAS ANKLESARIA, M. A.

FORT PRINTING PRESS

FORT, BOMBAY

---

1913

**PUBLISHED BY**  
**DASTUR KAIKHUSRU JAMASPJI JAMASP-ASANA.**  
**Parsi Bazar Street, Fort.**

**Printed at "The Fort Printing Press" by Ganpat Rao Ramaji Rao Sinde**  
**No. 1, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.**

## INTRODUCTION.

Early in the year 1896, the late Dastūr Jamaspji Minochehrji Jamasp-Asana undertook to edit the unique Pahlavi texts contained in his old codex MK. He could not hastily proceed with the work, on account of the difficulties of securing copies of the old codex, of deciphering it, and collating with other MSS., and on account of his multifarious engagements. In the summer of 1897, he laid before the public the first part of the Pahlavi Texts containing 1) *Ayībātkār-i Zarīrān*, 2) *Shatūnīhā-i Airān*, 3) *Awadīh va Sahīkīh-i Sigistān*, 4) *Khūsrū-i Kavātān va Rītāk-i*, 5) *Andarzīhā-i Pēshīnīkīn*, and 6) *Chitak Andarz-i Pōryōtakeshān*. All the remaining texts were printed off before his death, but the introduction of the texts remained to be written. At the suggestion of Dastūr Kai-khusru I undertook to write the introduction to these texts, and it is to be regretted that the texts could not be published earlier, as I had to put off writing the introduction on account of pressure of work. I intend giving here a description of the MSS. used, short summaries of the texts, and a few critical notes on them.

### DESCRIPTION OF THE MSS.

#### MK.

The old codex MK, now in Dastūr Kai-khusru Jamaspji Jamasp-Asana's possession, elsewhere called J<sub>1</sub>, is 7" × 4", written 14 lines to a page upto fol. 128a, after which this regularity is not observed, the succeeding folios upto the end being written 16 to 22 lines to a page. It was written by an Irānī Mōbad named Mehr-Āwān Kai-khūsrū, whose ancestor as well as himself were called to India in order to assist the Parsi Mōbads in the study of their religious literature. It must have originally contained 163 folios<sup>1</sup>, out of which 21, viz., fols. 0, 63, 66, 68, 112-125, 137 wrongly marked 140, 161, and 162, have been lost. Of these 21 folios, only 4, viz., fols. 63, 66, 68, and 137 wrongly marked 140, must have been missing at the time when Dastūr Jamshīd Jāmāsp made his copy. Fols. 0, 111b, 126a, 137a, and 144b, (wrongly marked 140a, and 141b), have been left blank. The folios 8-9, and 137-144 must have been misplaced long before Dastūr Jamshīd Jāmāsp made his copy, as appears from the confusion in his copy, where fol. 9 is copied before fol. 8, and the folios 137-144, marked wrongly in MK by the renumberer, ought to be placed in the following order :—140 (missing), 139, 137, 138, 143,

---

<sup>1</sup> But see "*Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie*, II band, III lieferung, Pahlavi Literature," by E. W. West, p. 111, § 69, where it is said to have 142 folios, about 38 others being lost.

144, 142, 141. It is possible that the ten folios 136-145 originally formed one quire<sup>1</sup>, and the misplacement occurred by a wrong folding of the quire. After a strict review of the folios, which as yet remain connected with one another, I am led to infer that the MS. is not made up in quires of a fixed number of folios. From the spots of Indian gum on the inner margins of the folios, I have tried to find the connections of the folios, and infer that fols. 0-11, 12-23, 24-35, 36-47, 48-59, 60-69, 70-81, 82-91, 92-99, 100-113 must have formed ten quires, out of which, six are made up of 12, two of 10, one of 14, and one of 8 folios. A blank leaf must have preceded the first quire, I call it fol. 0, but it is now missing. In the 2nd quire, fols. 16 and 17 are connected with fols. 19 and 18 respectively. In the 3rd quire, fols. 27, 28, and 29 are connected with fols. 32, 31, and 30 respectively. In the 4th quire, fols. 38, 39, 40, and 41 are connected with fols. 45, 44, 43, and 42 respectively. In the 5th quire, fols. 50, 51, 52, and 53 are connected with fols. 57, 56, 55, and 54 respectively. In the sixth quire, made up of folios 60-69, folios 64 and 65, which are exactly in the middle of the quire, are connected with each other; folios 63 and 66<sup>1</sup>, which ought to have been connected together, are missing; and fol. 68, which might have been connected with fol. 61, is also missing. In the 7th quire, fols. 73, 74, and 75 are connected with fols. 78, 77, and 76 respectively. In the 8th quire, fols. 84, 85, and 86 are connected with fols. 89, 88, and 87 respectively. In the 9th quire, the fols. 95 and 96 only are connected with each other. In the tenth quire, fols. 102, 103, 104, 105, and 106 are connected with fols. 111, 110, 109, 108, and 107 respectively, and the last two folios 112 and 113, which are missing, ought to have been connected with fols. 100 and 101. Folios 114-125 which are missing must have formed a quire of 12 folios. Folios 126-135, 136-145, 146-155, and 156-162 must have formed 4 quires, of which 3 are made up of 10, and 1 of 6 folios. In the 12th quire, fols. 129 and 130 are connected with fols. 132 and 131 respectively, and fols. 130 and 131 make up the middle folios in the quire. Of folios 136-145, folios marked by mistake 138 and 143 are connected together, and I believe that the missing folio, wrongly marked 140, must have been connected with the folio wrongly marked 141, and that one of its sides and most probably the *b* side must have been left blank, as the *a* side of its companion folio, i. e., the folio wrongly marked 141, is left blank. Thus, if these inferences as regards the formations of the quires be correct, the MS. must have been made up of 15 quires. The first 110 folios are in a tolerably good condition, but the folios 126-160 are so badly torn and worn out that it would have been impossible to edit them in the absence of Dastūr Jamshīd Jāmāsp's copy and the old codex DP, in the possession of Shams-ul-Ulama Dastūr Darabji Peshotanji Sanjana.

---

<sup>1</sup> But see the texts, p. 127, n. 8, where fols. 137-144 are supposed to have formed a quire. After a second consideration I have come to the above conclusion.

<sup>2</sup> See G. d. I. P., II, III, p. 112, § 78. Dr. West supposes about eight folios to have been lost after fol. 62.

The texts contained in the codex MK, and the numbers of folios occupied by them are as follows :—

- 1 Ayībât-kâr-i Zarîrân,—fols. 1-19*b*, l. 4.
- 2 Shatûnihâ-i Aîrân,—fol. 19*b*, l. 5-fol. 26*a*, l. 6.
- 3 Awadh va Sahîkih-i Sigistân,—fol. 26*a*, l. 7-fol. 28*a*, l. 4.
- 4 Khûsrû-i Kavâtân va Rîtak-i,—fol. 28*a*, l. 5-fol. 39*a*, l. 3.
- 5 Chîtak Andarz-i Pôryôtakêshân,—fol. 39*a*, l. 4-fol. 47*b*, l. 12.
- 6 Andarz-i Dânakân val Mâzdayasnân,—fol. 47*b*, l. 13-fol. 51*a*, l. 11.
- 7 Andarz-i Khûsrû-i Kavâtân,—fol. 51*a*, l. 12-fol. 53*a*, l. 4.
- 8-11 Andarzihâ-i Pêshînîkân, contg. 4 passages,—fol. 53*a*, l. 5-fol. 55*a*, l. 9.
- 12 Andarz-i Anûshak-rûbân Âtûnpât-i Mânaspandân,—fol. 55*a*, l. 10-fol. 65*b*.
- 13 A fragment,—fol. 66*a*, ll. 1-13.
- 14 Andarz-i Vêh-zât Farkhê Pirûz,—fol. 66*a*, l. 14-fol. 70*b*, l. 2.
- 15-16 Two passages,—fol. 70*b*, l. 3-fol. 71*b*, l. 6.
- 17 Sakhun ayôchand Âtûn-Frenbag-i Farkhê-zâtân,—fol. 71*b*, l. 7-fol. 72*a*, l. 12.
- 18 Vâjakihâ-i Bakht-âfrît va Âtûnpât-i Zartôsttân,—fol. 72*a*, l. 13-fol. 73*a*.
- 19 Hankhatûnishn-i Mandûm-i Gêti,—fol. 73*b*, ll. 1-12.
- 20 Colophon of the original from which the preceding texts were copied,—fol. 73*b*, l. 13-fol. 74*a*, l. 6.
- 21 Colophon of MK,—fol. 74*a*, l. 7-fol. 74*b*, l. 3.
- 22 Nirang-i Zahar bastan,—fol. 74*b*, ll. 4-11.
- 23 Kârnamak-i Artakhshîr-i Pâpakân,—fol. 74*b*, l. 12-fol. 108*a*, l. 7.
- 24 Ayībât-kâr-i Vazôrg-Matûn, §§ 1-28,—fol. 108*a*, l. 8-fol. 111*a*.<sup>1</sup>
- 25 [ Badnâ-i Fravartîn yôm-i Khûndat. ]
- 26 Darakht-i Asûrik §§ 9-54,—fol. 126*b*-fol. 130*a*, l. 7.
- 27 Vajârishn-i Chatrang va hankhatûnishn-i Vin-Artakhshîr,—fol. 130*a*, l. 8-fol. 133*b*, l. 12.
- 28 Andarz-i Dastûbarân val Vêh-dinân,—fol. 133*b*, l. 13-fol. 136*b*.
- 29 A fragment from the Mâtigân-i Sî-rôz,—fol. 139*a*, (138), ll. 1-10.
- 30 Panj him-i Âsrûnân,—fol. 139*a* (138), l. 11-fol. 137*a* (139), l. 10.
- 31 Âyînînak nâmak yektibûnishnîh,—fol. 137*a* (139), l. 11-fol. 142*b* (143), l. 5.
- 32 Patmânak-i Katak-khûtâh,—fol. 142*b* (143), l. 6-fol. 145*b*, l. 11.

---

<sup>1</sup> Fol. 111*b* is blank; fols. 112-125 are missing.



- 33 Vâjak-i aêchand-i Âtûnpât-i Mânaspandân,—fol. 145b, l. 12-fol. 151b, l. 6.
- 34 Dârûk-i Khûnsandîh,—fol. 151b, l. 7-fol. 152a, l. 7.
- 35 Sitâyintârîh-i sûr âfnîn,—fol. 152a, l. 8-fol. 154b, l. 15.
- 36 Matan-i Shâ-Vahârâm-i Varzâvand,—fol. 154b, l. 16-fol. 155b, l. 13.
- 37 Hîm va kherat-i Farkhō Gabnâ,—fol. 155b, l. 14-fol. 160a, l. 2.
- 38 The completion of the book and the colophons—fol. 160a, l. 3-fol. 160b<sup>1</sup>.

As regards the original MS. from which Mehr-Âwân Kai-khûsrû copied these texts, we learn from two colophons written at the end of the 'Ayibât-kâr-i Zarîrân',<sup>2</sup> and the 'Hankhatûnishn-i Mandûm-i Gêti',<sup>3</sup> that a Mōbad named Dîn-panâh, son of Aêtrapâê, son of Dîn-panâh had written the first nineteen texts for a Parsi, named Shâ-zât-i Shâtân Farkhō Aûharmazd and that his MS. was found in a Fire-temple of Broach. I here give the transliteration and translation of the two colophons.

I. Frajapt pavan shnum shâtîh va râmishn ; Vahisht-baharak bôpât Vishtâsp pûhar Lûrâspânicha, va Zarîr, Bastûr, î Spendyât, pavan ham âyînfî Frashâvart-i Jâmâspân, va Gerâmîk-kant pûhar Jâmâsp, Pât-khûsrû, va Pât-gîsû, mavan khût-bôrt nâm hōmand ! Harvîn vâspûharkân guvân aêrikhtârân gâsîh ajpar bôpât, pavan Vahisht bâmîk pavan asar-rôshanîh nishîm varzâvandân ! Harvîn awzûn bôpât, aîgh rûbân anûshak bôpât ! Aîgh Dîn-panâh nipisht hōmanêt, shât pîrûz bôpât Shâtân zât ! Pûhar Shâtân yakhsûnât ! Farkhō bôpât vad hazârân shantân gatân-i yôm frashkant âzât mûn magân mûn ! Harvîn chabun awzûn bôpât aîgh-tân khût banâ ramît ! Zakar ma(va)n karitûnêt farkhō nipîk pavan hûnilâtîh Rôstîm Matûn-Âpân sham ayibâtînêt, mavan-ash pachîn nipishtak yuhavûnt. Li dîn-bandak Matûn-Âpân Kai-khûsrûb nipisht. Mavan karitûnêt lenman pavan nyôkîh sham ayibâtînêt ! Pavan tandûnestîh pavan lidenman gêtî âzât, banâ pavan vatartân-i tan nishîm varzâvandân ! ... min dînîk fanzundân, mavan yahavûnt hōmanan nipishtâr baên lidenman gêtî âzât ! Shapîrân pîrûz bôpât, sarîtar pazdêr dâm !

"Completed with propitiation, rejoicing and delight. May Vishtâsp, son of Lûrâsp, and Zarîr, Bastûr, and Spendyât, in the same manner Frashâvart of Jâmâsp, and Gerâmîk-kart, son of Jâmâsp, Pât-khûsrû, and Pât-gîsû, who are bearers of (good) name, attain paradise ! May all the princes, warriors, and saviours have an exalted seat in the resplendent paradise, in endless light, the seat of the glorious ! May every one (of them) be beneficent, that is, may the soul (of every one of them) be immortal ! Since Dîn-panâh wrote this, may (he) born of Shât be glad and glorious ! May the son of Shât preserve (these writings) ! May the noble house and residence be auspicious for thousands (of) years, upto the day of the renovation ! May every possession which you yourself secured be increasing ! May the man who reads (these) auspicious writings remember,

<sup>1</sup> The last two folios are lost.

<sup>2</sup> See the texts, pp. 16-17, and 83.

with good nature, the name of Rûstîm Mehr-Âwân who had written the book. I, the servant of Faith, Mehr-Âwân Kai-khûsrû copied it. May he who reads (the copies) remember our names with goodness! (May we be) free in this existence with soundness of the body! (May our souls have), moreover, the seat of the glorious after passing (away from) the body! (May I have) ... from religious progeny, who have been a scribe, free in this existence! May the good be victorious! May the wicked creation be fallen!"

II. Denman ayibâtkârîhâ nipishtak bût yakavîmûnât pavan badnâ Vohûman-i baên Shant se sad vîst i chebâr, yôm Dadû-pavan-Âtûn, dêr zivât Dîn-panâh-i Aêtrapâê-i Dîn-panâh, min bahar-i dêr zivât Shâ-zât-i Shâtân Farkhû Aûharmazd râê, mavan-shân rûbân anûshak yahavûnât. Baên Brûgach yahavûnt pavan Âtâsh-katak.

"These memoranda had been written in the month Vohûman, in the year 324, (on) the day Daê-pa-Âdar, (by) Dîn-panâh, (son) of Aêtrapâê, (son) of Dîn-panâh—may he live long!—for Shâ-zât, (son) of Shât, (son of) Farkhû Aûharmazd,—may he live long!—May their souls be immortal! They (these memoranda) were in Broach, in the Fire-temple.

From the date contained in the second colophon, we see that Mehr-Âwân copied from a MS. which was 367 years old at the time, as his copy is dated 691 A. Y. We do not know how many scribes copied the original MS.; but from the former colophon, and the altered text of the 2nd colophon in TD, which is given below, it will be seen that Mehr-Âwân Kai-khûsrû's ancestor, Rûstîm Mehr-Âwân, and Aêrpat Kâmdîn Shaharyâr Nêryôsang Samand had copied the MS. The 2nd colophon in TD runs thus:—

Denman ayibâtkârîhâ nipishtak bût yakavîmûnât pavan badnâ Antavâbisht-i Shant hazâr haftât-haft Hindûstânîk, yôm-i Gôsh, dêr zivât Dîn-panâh-i Aêtrapâê-i Dîn-panâh, min bahar dêr zivât Shâ-zât-i Shâtân-i Farkhû Aûharmazd râê, mavan-shân rûbân anûshak yahavûnât! Baên Brûgach yahavûnt Shâgart-katak nipisht. Frajast. Li dîn-bandak Kâmdîn Aêrpat-zât Aêrpat Shatûn-ayibâr Aêrpat Nêryôsang Aêrpat Samand nipisht.

"These memoranda had been written in the month Ardibehesht, of the year 1077 Hindûstânî, (on) the day Gôsh, (by) Dîn-panâh, (son) of Aêtrapâê, (son) of Dîn-panâh—may he live long!—for Shâ-zât, (son) of Shât, (son) of Farkhû, (son of) Aûharmazd—may he live long!—May their souls be immortal. (These memoranda) were at Broach, written (in) a school. Completed. I, the servant of religion, Kâmdîn, Aêrpat-born, (son of) Aêrpat Shaharyâr, (son of) Aêrpat Nêryôsang, (son of) Aêrpat Samand copied it."

1. See G. d. I. P., II, III, p. 113, § 76n. Dr. West thinks that the year ought to be 624 A. Y. As the figure six is written in Pahlavi by writing 3 + 3, he supposes that the first figure 3, being eaten away in MK, is not copied in JJ. But the year 1077 Hindûstânî, found in the colophon of TD, corresponds to 1021 A. C.; this leads me to infer that the year 324 A. Y. corresponding to 956 A. C. is correct.

On comparing this altered text in TD of Dīn-panāh's 2nd colophon with the original text in MK, I infer that a later copyist, who has not mentioned his name, has made some confusion while transcribing it. He seems to have altered Dīn-panāh's date of writing the MS., substituting the date (year 1077 Hindūstānī, month Ardibehesht, and day Gōsh,) at which he himself copied the MS. The month Bahman, day Daē-pa-Ādar, 324 A. Y. corresponds to 29th January 956 A. C.,<sup>1</sup> and the month Ardibehesht, day Gōsh, year 1077 Hindūstānī corresponds to 23rd April 1021 A. C.<sup>2</sup> As there is a difference of 65 years between the two dates, it does not seem very probable that Dīn-panāh himself wrote also the colophon with the Hindūstānī date. If Kāmdīn Shatūn-ayilār (Yazt-ayilār) Nēryōsang Samand (Shāhmart) be the grandfather of Ācrpat-zātak Ūstāt Pēshyōtan Rām Kāmdīn Yaztyār Nēryōsang Shāhmart (Gāyōmart),<sup>3</sup> it is likely that he made his copy about sixty years before Mehr-Āwān Kai-khūsṛū.

The two Pahlavi colophons of Mehr-Āwān Kai-khūsṛū himself, to be found on pp. 83, 167-168 of the texts, run as follows :

I. Denman ayilātkār baēn yōm Khūrshīd, badnā Shatūnvar, Katim vahījakīk Shant-i shash sad navad-ayōk, baēn shatūn Tāmnak, pavan jazīrak zurāc, li dīn-bandak Matūn-Āpān Kai-khūsṛū Matūn-Āpān Aerpat nipisht. Vad sad va panjāh shant kār framācēt !.....

"I, the servant of Faith, Mehr-Āwān Kai-khūsṛū Mehr-Āwān, the priest, wrote this memorandum in the district of Tāmnak,<sup>4</sup> in the island of the sea, on the day Khūrshīd, (of) the month Shahrivar, (of) the old ecclesiastical year 691. May it be useful till a hundred and fifty years !....."

II. Frajāmīnī denman nijāk pavan Hindūkān, pavan shatūn Tānak, pavan Ātāsh-bētā, baēn yōm Fravardīn va badnā Ātūn vahījak madam shant shash sad navad-ayōk. Li dīn-bandak Ācrpat-zāt Matūn-Āpān-i Kai-khūsṛūb-i Matūn-Āpān-i Spendyāt-i Matūn-Āpān-i Marzpān-i Bahārām nipisht. Kanā mavan karītūnāt va āmūzāt, afash kār azash valīdūnāt, afash pachīn azash valīdūnāt, li mavan nipishtār hōmanam pavan nyōkīh arzūnīk yakhsūnāt, va ākhar min vatart pavan patītk arzānīk yakhsūnāt, afash pavan gēti tan hūsṛūb, afash pavan mīnōc rūbān ahlūb yahavūnāt ! Āctūn yahavūnāt ! Āctūntar yahavūnāt ! Farkhō yahavūnāt.....

<sup>1</sup> Supposing the month given to be Kadimi.

<sup>2</sup> See Dastūr Peshotanji's Ganje Shāyagān, Gujarati Introduction, p. 3.

<sup>3</sup> See Dastūr Hoshangji and Haug's Ardā Vihāf, p. 246. Samand might possibly be a corruption of Shāhmart (Gāyōmart), or *vice versa*.

<sup>4</sup> It is difficult to ascertain whether 'Tāmnak' is our modern Thānā or Damaun. Dr. West reads it 'Tāmōk'. From the 2nd Pahlavi colophon and the Sanskrit colophon it seems that the place referred to is very likely Thānā.

" This copy was finished in India, in the district of Tānak, in the fire-temple, on the day Fravardīn, and the ecclesiastical month Ādar, of the year 691. I, the servant of Faith, Aērpāt-born, Mehr-Āwān, (son) of Kai-khūs-rū, (son) of Mehr-Āwān, (son) of Spēndyāt, (son) of Mehr-Āwān, (son) of Marzpān, (son) of Bahārām, wrote it. May he who reads and learns (it), makes use of it, (or) copies it, consider me, who am the scribe, worthy of blessing, and worthy of the absolution after death! May his person be famous on earth, his soul holy in the spiritual existence! May it be so! May it be the more so! May it be auspicious!"

This 2nd colophon is followed by two moral maxims, another Pahlavi colophon, and a Rōz-nāmak, either written by another scribe, who may have copied this MS., or by Mehr-Āwān himself from an earlier copy prepared by him for a Parsi named Chāhil. Only the day and the month are mentioned in the other colophon, the year is not mentioned. Here is the transliteration and translation of the colophon.

Yōm Dadū-pavan-Matūn, Badnā Tīr, denman kūrāsak min bahar Chāhil nipisht hōmanam; kanā mavan dārēt, kanā mavan karitūnēt, valman rāc, niyākān valman rāc Vahisht-bahar arzānīk dārēt.

" I wrote this copy for Chāhil on the day Dād-pa-Mehr, (of) the month Tīr. May he who keeps it, he who reads it consider him and his forefather worthy of heaven!"

As MK fols. 161, 162 are lost, a portion of the Rōz-nāmak is taken from K., MK fol. 161a must have contained the remaining portion of the Rōz-nāmak and the Sanskrit colophon, as appears from a strip of the folio, still sticking to ll. 7-11 of fol. 160b, containing some Sanskrit words which are now indistinct; the b page of the folio must have been left blank as appears from the same piece. The language of the Sanskrit colophon is corrupt. It is not a version of the Pahlavi colophon. It runs thus:

" In the year 1377 A.V., on Wednesday, the 14th day of the month Kārttika, corresponding to the day Fravardīn, month Ādar, 690 A. Y.,<sup>1</sup> the Parsi priest Mihirwān, who came from Persia, on an invitation by letter couched in very respectful terms, wrote this book of Shāh-nāma Gushtāsp, Pand-nāma Ādarbād Māraspand, in memory of the late Sāngan, son of the late Chāhil, in the district of Thānā, at the time when Sūltān Gēyāsadin came to the throne. May he who preserves and studies this book remember the pious forefathers of the late Chāhil."

From this it seems that the Rōz-nāmak of Chāhil's ancestors is specially written here to be remembered with reverence by all who read this work, and that Mehr-Āwān Kai-khūs-rū was specially called to India for assisting the Parsi priests in the study of their religious literature. The Hindu and the Yazdajardi dates given do not correspond to each other; The day Fravardīn, month Ādar, 690(1) A.Y., corresponds to 10th October 1321(2)

<sup>1</sup> It ought to be 691 A. Y.; see the date given in the 2nd colophon above.

A.C., considering the month given to be Shehenshâhî ; but Kârttika, sud 14, Wednesday, Sanvat 1377, corresponds to 17th October 1320 A. C.<sup>1</sup> Jamshîd Jâmâsp makes a note in Persian, as regards this Sanskrit colophon, to the effect that the date in Sanskrit was written in the original from which he has copied it.

After this Sanskrit colophon there seems to have been the "Nîrang-i kharfaster zatan" in MK ; Jamshîd Jâmâsp has copied it with a note in old obscure Gujarati to the effect that 'it is copied from what was written in the old MS.' The date at which this Nîrang was written is given below in old Gujarati. The Yazdajardi date, day Khûrdâd, month Spendârmat, 752 A.Y., seems to be Shehenshâhî and corresponds to 11th December 1383 A. C. ; The Hindu date is imperfect, the day of the month is not given, and there is a mistake in writing the Sanvat ; it is written Sanvat 1493, but it ought to have been Sanvat 1439, month Pansha, sud 5, Thursday. The custom of writing the Naôrôz-i Daryâf deserves attention. It seems to have been used during the reigns of the Mahomedan rulers of India.

## JJ.

The MS. JJ, written at Navsâri by Dastûr Jamshîd Jâmâsp, had somehow found its way to Persia ; it belongs at present to the Mânojkî Lîmjî Hâtariâ's library bequeathed to the Parsi Community and is in the possession of the Trustees of the New Atash-Behram in Bombay. It is a MS., 8" x 7", written 16 to 18 lines to a page and contains 172 folios. The handwriting is very legible and an attempt is made to copy the Iranian style, so that ش sh is very often distinguished from س s, and ی in the Iranian fashion is given the preference to ی. The first 73 folios contain a copy of the Pâzend version of the Bûn-dahishn. Three folios are left blank and from fol. 77 commences the copy of MK. The copy ends with the end of the MS. on fol. 172. This copy was finished on the 1st day of the month Shahrivar in the year 1136 A. Y.<sup>2</sup> Thus it was made at the time when the MS. MK was 445 years old. The old codex must have been in a comparatively good condition at the time as appears from the correctness of the copy. But a few folios of MK, viz., fols. 8-9, 137-144, are transcribed in a wrong order, which shews that they were misplaced before the copy was made. Moreover the four fols. 63, 66, 68, and 137 wrongly marked 140, must have been missing before the copy. The folios 112-125 and 161-162 must have been intact at the time, as they have been transcribed. On JJ fol. 131 a, only 11 lines are written and the rest of the page together with the b side are left blank. These 11 lines are repeated on fol. 132a, where the text is again written continuously. It seems that the lines are thus repeated to compensate for illegible penmanship.

<sup>1</sup> If 1377 be the expired Sanvat, the date would correspond to 6th November 1321.

<sup>2</sup> Dr. West, in the G. d. I. P., II, III, p. 111, § 69, says that the copy was made in 1727. The Christian year corresponding to 1136 A. Y. would be 1767 A.C.

As Jamshīd Jāmāsp often confounds, as will be seen from the foot-notes, the words 𐬔𐬀 'aigh,' 𐬀𐬨 'mavan', and 𐬀𐬨𐬀 'amat', it seems that he must have studied Pahlavi in the traditional way, reading the Arian forms of the Hūzwārish logograms. Sometimes he mixes up the verbal terminations 𐬀, 𐬀𐬀, 𐬀𐬀𐬀, 𐬀𐬀𐬀 and the change of Hūzwārish words into their Arian equivalents is very common.

On the a side of the first folio at the left-hand top margin is to be found, written in Jamshīd Jāmāsp's own handwriting, the following Persian title-page:—

این کتاب بن دهشن و پندنامه آذرباد و شهنامه و غیره نوشته دستور  
جمشید بن جاماسپ بن آسا بن فریدون ساکن قصبه نوساری لقب بهگزیه  
پر یزدان کام یاد ×

"This book containing the Bundahishn, Pand-nāmah Ādarbād, Shāh-nāmah, etc., written by Dastūr Jamshīd, bin Jāmāsp, bin Āsā, bin Farīdūn, residing in the district of Navsārī, surnamed Bhagariāh. May it be to God's desire!"

At the end of the 72nd folio is the following short Persian colophon, followed on fol. 73a by the Pahlavi colophon given below:

الکتاب دستور جمشید جی ولد جاماسپی ابن آساجی ساکن قصبه  
نوساری روز تیر ماه شهریور سنه ۱۱۳۶ یزدجردی تمام شد مطابق سنه  
۱۱۸۰  
هجری موافق سنه ۱۸۴۳ هندی ×

"The writer Dastūr Jamshīdjī<sup>1</sup>, son of Jāmāspjī, son of Āsājī, residing in the district of Navsārī. Finished on the day Tir, month Shahrīvar, 1136 A. Y., corresponding to 1180 A. H., 1823 A. V.

𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀  
𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀  
𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀  
𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀  
𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀  
𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀 𐬀𐬨𐬀

<sup>1</sup> The suffix jī, added to the names of Indian Zoroastrians, is rarely to be found in old Pahlavi MSS. written in India. From Khan Bahadur Bahmanji B. Patel's 'Parai Prakash' p. 4, n. 1, it appears that it was being used as early as 1309 A. C.

"Frajapt pavan shnum va shâth va râmishnik, baên yôm-i Tîr va badnâ Shatnîvar, shant MXXXVI min Malkâûn Malkâ Yazdakantîk patîra(p)t shatûn-ayîbâr. Kâteb-al-harûf, li dîn-bandak Dastûbar-zarhûnt, Dastûbar Jamshîd, benman Dastûbar Jâmâspzî, benman Âsâzî, benman Farîdûnzî, baên kaspak Nôksârîk. Kanâ aish karîdûnêt âfnîn banâ valman-i denman dîn-bandak valîdûnêt ! Pavan Yazdân va Amhûspandûn kâmak yahavûnât ! Aêtûn yahavûnât ! Aêtûntar yahavûnât ! Pirûz yahavûnât gadman awîzak shapîr dîn Mazdayastân".

"Completed with propitiation and rejoicing and delight, on the day Tîr and month Shahrîvar, year 1136th after the King of Kings Yazdajard Shahr-yâr. I, the servant of Faith, born of a Dastûr, Dastûr Jamshîd, son of Dastûr Jâmâspî, son of Âsâjî, son of Farîdûnjî, ( am ) the scribe of the district of Nuvsârî. May every one, ( who ) reads, offer a blessing to this servant of the Faith ! May it be according to the desire of God and the Archangels ! May it be so ! May it be the more so ! May the pure glory of the good Mazda-worshipping religion be successful ! "

The Persian and Sanskrit colophons, written after the completion of the copy, are given in the texts.<sup>1</sup> From these colophons it can be seen that the copy of MK, was finished on the day Hormazd, month Shahrîvar, 1136 A. Y., corresponding to the 14th day of (Shawâl) 1180 A. H., and to the Hindu Sanvat 1823, month Fâlgun, vad 1. In this the Parsi date given is Shehenshâhî, the writer has forgotten to mention the Mahomedan month, which on calculation I find out to be Shawâl, and all the three dates correspond to 16th March 1767. It seems from the dates in the colophons that the copy of MK was transcribed before the Pâzend Bûdahishn, although the latter text is placed before, and the folios, too, are marked commencing with it.

## W.

Dr. E. W. West made a copy of MK in 1875. It is a very accurate copy, and a transcript of it was kindly sent to Ervad Tehmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria for facilitating Dastûr Jamaspji's work. It is called W in the foot-notes of the text. In it the letters eaten away in MK were supplied by conjecture in blue ink ; most of the conjectural readings were confirmed on comparing a transcript of Jamshîd Jâmâsp's copy sent to him by Dastûr Jamaspji, and letters supplied or corrected from this transcript of JJ were interlined in red ink. All variations of this transcript from the legible portion of MK were neglected, as being manifestly errors or emendations of the copyist. Dr. West's notes, suggestions and conjectures given as foot-notes of his copy are utilized while preparing the text, and are embodied in the foot-notes of the text wherever necessary.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 170 of the texts.

Dr. West did not send the copy of "Chitak Andarz-i Pöryôtakêshân," "Andarz-i Dânakân val Mâzdayasnân," "Andarz-i Khûsrû-i Kavâtân," "Aylbâtkâr-i Vazôrg-Matûn," "Vazârishn-i Chatrang va hankhatânishn-i Vin-Artakhshîr", occupying pp. 41-57, 85-101 and 115-120 of our texts, and "Kârnâmak-i Artakhshîr-i Pâpakân," not embodied in the texts. The first five texts were already edited by Dastûr Peshotanji in his Ganj-i Shâyagân; the sixth was being edited at the time when Dastûr Jamaspji was preparing these texts. It was his desire to bring to light only the texts in MK which remained unpublished. But on a mature consideration he thought it necessary to publish all the texts contained in MK, so as to lay in the hands of Pahlavi scholars the texts as they stood in the old MS. with the variations that were made by later copyists, to enable them for a more critical study of these texts.

The variants of JE, MH., DP, K., K., J., were all kindly supplied by Dr. West, but for which the texts would have been very imperfect. MH, is one of Haug's Persi-Pâzend MSS., containing The "Jâmâsp-nâmak", "Gajastak Abâlish", "Ulamâ-i Islâm", "Dâdâr bin Dâd-dukht", A Colloquy of Aâtharmazd and Zartôst, "Minôc-i Kherad", and other interesting texts. It was copied in 1809. K, is a MS. of the Copenhagen University Library, written by Mehr-Âwân Kai-khûsrû, containing the Pahlavi Vendîdâd, K., another Copenhagen MS., and J., the Bodleian MS., both written by Mehr-Âwân Kai-khûsrû, contain the Pahlavi Yasna.

Dr. West's copy of the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd-i Mâraspandân" is a transcript of M., in black ink, collated below with M., in red ink, and with JE in blue ink, and above with MK in blue. M., is No. 16 of the Haug collection at Munich (Zend No. 61), which also contains the "Aylbâtkâr-i Vazôrg-Matûn" written by Dastûr Hoshangji and dated 10th January 1866. The "Andarz-i Âdarbâd-i Mâraspandân" is in another hand and not dated, but probably written about the same time. M., is No. 17 in the same collection (Zend No. 62 of the Library). It also contains the text of Ardâ-Vîrâf, I, 1-XLIV, 3. Both texts are written in the same hand, that of an unpractised copyist, and both are undated, but modern. This MS. was given to Professor Haug by Dastûr Khurshedji at Poona. Dr. West notes that neither M., nor M., can be considered as good authorities for any peculiarities they may exhibit. JE is Dastûr Hoshangji's MS. of the Dîn-Vajarkard, which has 47 additional folios copied from an old MS. by Jamshîdjî Edaljt Bahmanji Jamshîdjî Jâmâspji Âsâ and finished on the day Spendârmad, month Âwân, 1182(3) A. Y., i. e., 8th May 1813(4). These begin with this Andarz on folios 1b-9b.

#### DP.

The old codex DP, called Pt. by Dr. West in his essay on the 'Pahlavi Literature' in the "*Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie*", now belongs to Shams-ul-Ulama Dastûr Darabji Peshotanji Sanjana, and is named DP from



the late Dastûr Peshotanji. In this codex the Pahlavi Jāmāsp-nāmak occupied the first 32 folios, but of these only fols. 17-19 and 27-31 are now existing. The next surviving folios are 74-77. Fol. 74 begins in the middle of the "Andarz-i Ādarbād-i Māraspandān" with the words 'shāt lā yahavūnēt'. The first eighteen lines on p. 69 of our texts, comprising §§ 117-132 of this "Andarz" are solely recovered from DP<sup>1</sup>. After the end of this "Andarz" in the middle of fol. 77a, there follows the "Mâtigân-i sî Yazdân<sup>2</sup>". This short text contains about 80 words, and it is possible that it was in MK; because MK fol. 66 is missing just after the end of the "Andarz-i Ādarbād," a passage forming about ten lines of MK has been recovered from TD<sub>2</sub> and MH<sub>1</sub>, and about 18 lines still missing must have contained this small text. The next surviving folios of DP are 100-132, which contain the texts Nos. 25-28<sup>3</sup>, a short Āfrīn<sup>4</sup> of about 130 words, invoking the bestowal of the good qualities of a dozen celebrated individuals upon the person addressed, and "Mâtigân-i sî rôz<sup>5</sup>". The remaining folios of DP, fols. 133-161 and 163 contain the eight short texts, Nos. 30-37, embodied in our texts on pp. 129-164. Its remaining folios are missing<sup>6</sup>.

#### TD.

Ervad Tehmuras supplied Dastûr Jamaspji with a recent MS., containing miscellaneous texts, which is named TD in the foot-notes. It is a MS., 8" x 5" in size, written 13 lines to a page, containing 95 sides marked in Arabic figures, supplemented by 16 folios, and imperfect at both the points, at p. 95 as well as at the end. It is written by the same hand throughout, but the last 16 folios seem to have been written with a more settled hand. The name of the scribe and the date at which he wrote are not known. The lines of the Pahlavi texts contained in it are often interlined with Persian and Gujarati translations, sometimes with Pāzend transcriptions. One important point to be observed in this MS. is this that there are insertions and emendations made later on in the texts. Such subsequent insertions and emendations in the margin or above the line are carefully marked in the foot-notes of the texts,

<sup>1</sup> See p. 69, n. 67 of the texts, where it is mentioned as W.

<sup>2</sup> See SBE, V, pp. 404-406.

<sup>3</sup> See pp. 102-126 of the texts; the numbers of the texts mentioned are according to the list of texts given above on pp. 8-4.

<sup>4</sup> This Āfrīn is missing in MK and therefore not embodied in the texts; see the texts, p. 127, n. 8.

<sup>5</sup> Only a fragment of it is recovered from MK and Dastûr Peshotanji's "Vajarkart-i Dīnīk" in the texts; see p. 128.

<sup>6</sup> See the texts, p. 164, n. 37.

thus enabling us to trace the descent of the MS. It seems that a MS. older than MK, or a copy of some MS. older than MK was used to revise the texts in this MS., and the insertions and emendations were made during the revision. It should be seen that the insertions and emendations often corrupt the text. It contains the texts Nos. 5-11, 12 §§ 1-116<sup>1</sup>, 14 §§ 1-31, 15-22, 24 §§ 1-162<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 28<sup>3</sup>.

Another of Ervad Tehmuras' MSS., made use of in preparing the texts, is T<sub>a</sub>, a copy of an old MS. transcribed by Ervad Noshirwan Barjorji Desai. It was written in the beginning of 1887 A. C. It contains the 'Darakht-i Asûrik', 'Âyîn-nak nâmak yaktibânishuñh', 'Matan-i Shâ-Vahârâm Varzâvand' (not collated, as the latter part of the text differs greatly from MK), and 'Badnâ Fravartîn yôm-i Khândat'.

#### TD<sub>a</sub>.

TD<sub>a</sub> is a MS. at present in Ervad Tehmuras' possession. Formerly it belonged to the late Dastâr Jamshidji Barjorji of Surat. It is a MS., very carefully written in the Indian style, containing 186 folios; the writer of it is not known. It possesses miscellaneous texts including the Gajastak Abâlish. I need not describe its contents here as it has been used only once for resuscitating about eight lines of the text contained in the missing fol. 66 of MK<sup>4</sup>.

#### JU.

The MS. JU is 9¼" × 5¼", written 15 lines to a page. It was written by the famous scribe, the late Mōbad Jamshidji Manekji Unwala of Navsari and at present forms part of the rich collection of old Avesta, Pahlavi and Persian MSS., in the possession of Ervad Manekji Rustamji Unwala. It is a MS. containing 69 folios, very carefully written and not numbered. Here and there we find the Persian transcription of Pahlavi words written in the handwriting of the scribe himself, and there are reasons to think that he must have written it in his early youth. Ervad Manekji considers the MS. to be forty

<sup>1</sup> At this point three lines are left blank with the note البياى 'safahu'-bayâs', i. e., 'a blank page'; see the texts, p. 68, n. 60.

<sup>2</sup> Here ends p. 95. From this point about four folios are missing; the text following is not paged in Arabic figures as upto now. The remaining folios are marked in Gujarati figures.

<sup>3</sup> The MS. breaks off in the middle of this text, the remaining folios are missing; see the texts, p. 126, n. 95.

<sup>4</sup> See the texts, p. 72, n. 1.

years old. The following is a list of its principal contents. The first folio is left blank. Fols. 2-15a contain the Pahlavi-Pāzend glossary, the names of the twenty one Nasks, the twelve constellations, the days, and the months. Fols. 15b-17b are left blank. Fols. 18-22b, l. 2, contain a short text explaining the reasons for the birth of Soshyōa, the final Saviour of the Universe. Fol. 22b, l. 3-fol. 24a contain a list of the Hūzwārish infinitives. Fols. 24b-38b contain the texts Nos. 5-11. Fol. 39 is left blank. Fols. 40-68b contain the texts Nos. 12 §§ 1-116, 14 §§ 1-31, 15-19, and 24. The last folio is left blank.

### DESCRIPTION OF THE TEXTS.

#### 1. Ayibātkār-i Zarīrān.

The "Ayibātkār-i Zarīrān" is a historical text containing about 346 lines. It is also called *Shāh-nāmah-i Gushtāsp* in the colophon of JJ. Geiger translated the text in May 1890, making a comparison of a few passages from the Pahlavi text, with the corresponding verses in Firdausi's *Shāh-nāmah*<sup>1</sup>. Nöldeke noticed the text in 1892<sup>2</sup>. Shams-ul-Ulama Ervad Jivanji Jamshedji Modi published in April 1899, a transliteration of the text in Gujarati character, with English and Gujarati translations, and copious critical notes<sup>3</sup>.

This *Ayibātkār*, named from Zarīr, Vishtāsp's brother and general of the Iranian army, is an account of the war between Arjāsp, king of the Khyōns, and Vishtāsp the Kayānian king, caused by the latter accepting the religion of Mazda-worship. King Arjāsp sent Vidarafsh, the sorcerer, and Nām-khvāst, son of Hazār, as ambassadors to king Vishtāsp's court, with twenty thousand select soldiers. Being allowed entrance into the presence of Vishtāsp, they presented to him their king's message. Aprāhīm, the chief of the scribes, read it. In the message, Vishtāsp was persuaded to relinquish the new religion and revert to the orthodox faith to which Arjāsp belonged. The valiant Zarīr dictated a reply, declaring his brother's intention to stick to the new faith, and inviting Arjāsp to the fields Hūtōs and Mūrv-i Zartōshtān to give battle. Vishtāsp then ordered the beacons to be lighted on the tops of mountains, as signals to the citizens and the soldiers to prepare for war, and every man from ten to eighty years of age to leave the house, saving the holy men, who

<sup>1</sup> *Das Yātkār-i Zarīrān und sein Verhältnisse zum Šāh-nāme*, Sitzungsberichte der p. und h. Classe der k. b. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1890; II, pp. 48-84.

<sup>2</sup> *Persische Studien*, Sitzungsberichte der k. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, p. h. Classe, Bd. cxxvi; 1892.

<sup>3</sup> *Aiyādgār-i-Zarīrān, Shahrāstāh-i-Airān, and Afāysa va Sahigiyā-i-Sūtān*; 1899.

took care of the water and the Vahârâm fire. The soldiers and the citizens flocked to the court at the king's command. With drums beating, and pipes playing, the Iranian army commenced the march. For fifty days the army continued marching, and the day could not be distinguished from the night on account of smoke and dust. A halt was made on the 51st day.

King Vishtâsp then took his seat on the Kayânian throne and called the soothsayer, Jâmâsp Bitâsh, into his presence, and asked him what would befall him, his sons and brothers in the battle. Jâmâsp Bitâsh foretold the death of Vishtâsp's brothers, Zarîr and Pât-khûsrûb, and his beloved son, Frashâvart, at the hands of Vidarafsh, the sorcerer, and Nâm-khvâst, son of Hazâr, the death in all of twenty three members of the king's family. He predicted the Khyôns to be 1,310,000 in number, none of whom would return alive, except king Arjâsp, who, too, would be captured by Spendyât and sent back to his capital on an ass with the severed tail, with a hand, a foot and an ear cut off and a branded eye.

Vishtâsp's army consisted of 1,440,000 men. Arjâsp had 120,000,000 soldiers with him. He incited his soldiers to go and kill the valiant Zarîr. He promised him, who would accomplish the feat, the hand of his daughter Zarsetûn, than whom there was no Khyônian damsel more beautiful to behold ; he farther promised such victor the *Bitâsh*-ship of the realm of the Khyôns. Vidarafsh undertook the task. He went and attacked Zarîr and threw him over. The clamour of valiant persons and the clatter of arms subsiding, king Vishtâsp imagined that Zarîr had fallen. He encouraged the Iranian soldiers to go and avenge the death of Zarîr, promising to give the victor his daughter Homâc in marriage, the like of whom in beauty there was none in the whole kingdom of Irân. He also promised the victor the generalship of Irân. Zarîr's infant son, seven years of age, came forward and asked for permission to go and see what had happened to his father. Vishtâsp would not allow him to go on account of his tender age and inexperience, so that the Khyôns might not boast of having killed Zarîr, the general of Irân and his son Bastûr. Bastûr, then, secretly went up to the master of the horse and spoke to him that King Vishtâsp wanted the horse which Zarîr rode when he was young. The master of the horse saddled the horse and gave it to Bastûr, who entered the battle-field, killed many of the enemy and came up to the spot where his father lay dead. He returned to Vishtâsp and described what he had seen and asked for permission to go into the battle to avenge his father's death. King Vishtâsp allowed him to go, presenting him an arrow from his quiver, and with blessings gave him charge of the Iranian banner and troops.

King Arjâsp marked the confusion in his army and inquired of the Kayânian lad, who rode like a hero and fought as bravely as the Iranian general Zarîr. He offered to marry him, who would defeat the lad, to his

daughter Bihastân, the fairest of the fair in the Khyônian realm ; and promised the victor the *Bitâsh*-ship of the realm. Vldarafsh came forward ; he mounted the iron-hoofed steed of Zarîr, and entered the battle armed with deadly weapons. He went sily behind Bastûr, as he dared not front him. Bastûr observed this and challenged an encounter, whereupon, Vldarafsh went vauntingly to the front. The black-hoofed steed of Zarîr, when he heard Bastûr's voice stood on all fours and neighed nine hundred and ninety-nine times. The soul of Zarîr exclaimed unto Bastûr to throw off the mace from his hand, seize an arrow from the quiver, and pierce the Darwand through. Bastûr threw away the mace from his hand, seized an arrow from the quiver, let it fly at Vldarafsh's heart, and threw him over. Thence he came up to the spot where Gerâmîk-kart, son of Jâmâsp, held the banner of victory in his teeth, and fought with both the hands. He greeted him with applause and went where the valiant Spendyât was fighting. When Spendyât saw Bastûr, he left the Iranian soldiers in his charge, and went up to the mountain where Arjâsp sat, smote Arjâsp with his twelve thousand soldiers and drove them to the battle-field. Within a short time no Khyôn remained alive but Arjâsp, whom Spendyât seized, cut off a hand, a foot and an ear of his, branded one of his eyes with fire, and sent him back to his country on an ass, whose tail was severed, saying thus : " Go and narrate what you saw at the hands of me, the hero Spendyât. What might the Khyôns know of the events that happened on the day Fravardîn in the fierce battle of Vishtâsp ? "

From this short summary of the *Ayîbâtkâr* and from the comparisons of its passages with the verses of *Shâh-nâmah* as instituted by Geiger and Ervad Jivanji, it appears that Firdausi gathered the materials for his *Shâh-nâmah* from Pahlavi narratives such as this. Very little of such narrative history has survived in the Pahlavi literature. In the *Bûdahishn* we have a reference to the "*Khûtâlîh-nâmak*", the Book of Kings. It still remains for a fortunate discoverer to search through the home of the Pahlavi literature and bring to light this important work, which has still evaded the grasp. Other Pahlavi texts, still existing, which Firdausi must have used for the compilation of his great epic are the "*Kârnâmak-î Artakhsîr-î Pâpakân*," "*Vajârishn-î Chatrang va hankhatûnishn-î Vîn-Artakhsîr*," and "*Ayîbâtkâr-î Vazôrg-Matân*."

## 2. *Shatûnihâ-î Aîrân*.

The "*Shatûnihâ-î Aîrân*," containing about 122 lines, is a geographical text giving an account of about 112 cities in the land of Irân founded by well-known Persian kings and princes. About 54 of the cities are not named. Most of the founders mentioned are Sasanians, some of them are kings of the earlier dynasties ; Khalifah Abû Jâfar Mansûr Abû'l-Dawânîk is mentioned in the text as the founder of Bagdât. This shows that this text

must have been compiled eight centuries after Christ, as Khalifah Abū Jāfar came to the throne of Persia in 754 A. C. Darmesteter has referred to two passages of this text<sup>1</sup>, which give the name of the Jewish Queen of Yazdakart I, in his *Textes pehlvis relatifs au Judaïsme*. Ervad Jivanji read before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society a lengthy paper<sup>2</sup>, identifying the cities given in this text, and ascertaining their original situations. It is a work of great research and interesting to the students of old Persian Geography. Ervad Jivanji has also translated the text for the first time, giving a Gujarati transliteration and copious notes<sup>3</sup>.

### 3. Awadhī va Sahīkīh-i Sigistān.

"Awadhī va Sahīkīh-i Sigistān" is a short text containing 37 lines, describing the wonders of the land of Sistān, among which it mentions the river Hētūmand, the lake Frazdān, the sea Kayānsah, the mountain Aūsh-dāsh-tār, and the birth of the last three apostles Aūshētar, Aūshētar-nāh, and Sōshiyōs. It is also described as the seat of refuge of Aīrij's posterity; Aīrij being killed by his brothers Salm and Tūj, his only daughter was sent by Farītūn to the lake Frazdān and kept there in concealment, no son being born through her and her progeny upto the tenth generation when a male descendant was born<sup>4</sup>. King Vishtāsp accepted the religion near the lake Frazdān, and propagated it first in Sistān. Ervad Jivanji has for the first time translated this text with transliteration<sup>5</sup>.

### 4. Khūsrū-i Kavātān va Rītak-i.

"Khūsrū-i Kavātān va Rītak-i" is a text containing about 227 lines. It is a tale of the Sasanian king Khūsrū Kavātān and an orphan prince named Gadman-Aīrakih. The prince relates to king Khūsrū that his forefathers were famous and wealthy by the favour of the king's ancestors, that he lost his father while yet a child and was the only son of his mother, that he had received a liberal education in all branches of knowledge, knowing by heart the Yashts, the Vohū-yasna and Javīt-shēdā-dāt like an Aērpat, that he was a good scribe and sagacious speaker, perfect horseman, cunning archer, and an adept in tiltings and tournaments; he also knew music, the science of the stars, and the 'games of 'Chatrang' and 'Vin-Artakhshir'. After narrating his acquirements, he requests the king to test his learning. Thereupon the king asks him thirteen questions as to the pleasantest foods, the

<sup>1</sup> See the texts, p. 23 §§ 47, 58.

<sup>2</sup> Journal of the B. B. R. A. S., No. LIV., Vol. XX, Art. XL—*The cities of Irān as described in the old Pahlavi treatise of Shahrāīh-i Irān*. By Jivanji Jamahedji Modi, Esq., B. A.—26th January 1898.

<sup>3</sup> See above p. 14, n. 9.

<sup>4</sup> For a confirmation of this story see Bundahishn, XXXI, §§ 10-12, 14.



Dastūr Peshotanji published this text with Gujarati and English translations and a transliteration in Avesta character, printing it as §§ 121-159 of "*Gunj-i Shāyagān*."

This text discusses the problems which all Mazdeans after attaining fifteen years of age are expected to know : who we are, whose we are, whence we came, whither we go, of what lineage and descent we are, what our earthly duties are, and what is the spiritual reward ; whether we came from the spiritual world or *became* on earth, whether we are Aθharmazd's own or Aharman's, whether we belong to the good or to the wicked, whether we are men or demons ; how many paths there are, what religion is, what is beneficial and what is harmful for us, who is our friend and who is our enemy, how many principles there are, one or two ; from whom proceeds good and from whom evil, from whom proceeds light and from whom darkness, from whom comes fragrance and from whom stench, from whom originates lawfulness and from whom unlawfulness, from whom proceeds mercifulness and from whom unforgiveness. The answers to these questions are not succinctly arranged and each question is not separately dealt with. In spite of its defective method, the text is a faithful chapter of Zoroastrian ethics, as conceived by the expositors of Avestan lore in the Sasanian period.

Dastūr Peshotanji has put together the three texts,—viz., No. 24, "*Ayibātkār-i Vazōrg-Matūn*", No. 5, "*Chitak Andarz-i Pōryōtakeshān*", and No. 6, "*Andarz-i Dānākān val Māzdayasnān*",—considering them as one compact whole, as the writing of Vazōrg-Mehr<sup>1</sup>. But the style of the three writings does not seem to be the same. The "*Ayibātkār-i Vazōrg-Matūn*" is a catechistic text, the questions and answers are logically arranged, and new questions are, at times, evolved from the answers to the preceding ones. The "*Andarz-i Dānākān val Māzdayasnān*" is the text of a sermon, as will appear from a short summary of it given below, preached by whom and when we do not know. The text under inspection gives a long train of about twenty-nine questions, not carefully arranged, some of which are repeated in other words, and the answers to these questions are not put in order, thus giving us no trace of similarity with the thoroughly logical writing of Vazōrg-Mehr. Moreover the colophon appended by Mehr-Āwān Kaê-Khūrū to the "*Ayibātkār-i Vazōrg-Matūn*" seems to signify that the text is at an end, and the opening sentence of the text No. 5, which is made to follow the "*Ayibātkār-i Vazōrg-Matūn*" in some recent MSS., indicates clearly the commencement of a new text.

<sup>1</sup> *Gunje Shāyagān, Andarze Atrepāt Mārdaspandān, Mādigān Chattrang, and Andarze Khāwārdē Kavūtān*, by Peshotan Dastur Behramji Sanjana, Bombay, 1885.

<sup>2</sup> See *Gunje Shāyagān*, *Guj. Int.*, pp. 10-11 where Dastūr Peshotanji states the reasons for doing so.





published a German translation with transliteration a few months earlier<sup>1</sup>. Dastūr Khudāyār Shahryār edited the text with transliteration and a literal Persian translation in 1899<sup>2</sup>.

### 8-11. Andarzihā-i Pêshnikân.

These four passages of admonitions, put together under a general heading, contain about 34 lines. The first passage treats of the nine best things in the world; they are good health, piety, fame, duty, good wife, a store of good deeds, the soul led by the Gâthic doctrines, truth, and absence of fear. The second enjoins the observance of law, religion, and social duties. It advises every man to contemplate daily of the good deeds he performs and the mistakes he commits; because the world is a fleeting abode and *thither* is the everlasting abode, his actions are to be judged *thither*, the final trust is in his own conduct, and he shall not be pardoned if he weeps. The third states that he who has no wisdom is in trouble, he who has no wife is sorrowful, he who has no issue is without a name, he who has no wealth is despicable, but he who has no soul is worse than all. The fourth passage contains about twelve maxims, the ninth of which, "women have no wisdom", does not seem to be a Zoroastrian ideal.

### 12. Andarz-i Âtûnpât Mânaspandân.

"The admonitions of Âdarbâd Mânaspand," addressed to his son Zartôst, contain about 219 lines in our texts. This text was edited with a Gujarati translation, Gujarati and English transliterations and a Pahlavi-Gujarati-English Glossary by Ervad Sheriarjee Dadabhoy in 1869<sup>3</sup>, from which an English translation was made by the Revd. Shapurji Edalji in 1870. It was again edited, with Gujarati and English translations and a transliteration in Avesta character, by Dastūr Peshotanji in 1885, along with his Ganj-i Shâyagân. A French translation was also published in 1887<sup>4</sup>. Dastūr Khudāyār Shahryār edited the text in 1899<sup>5</sup>, with a Persian translation and a transliteration in Avesta character. His Persian translation is rendered as literal as possible, and he has utilized the Pahlavi text prepared by Dastūr Jamaspji making slight changes in it, wherever he thought them necessary.

<sup>1</sup> SALEMANN, *Mittelpersische Studien*, Mélanges Asiatiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, X, 242-253; Petersburg, 1867.

<sup>2</sup> *The Pahlavi Texts, containing Andarz-i Adarbâd Mânaspandân, Andarz-i Vêhâid Farkhō Fîrâz, Andarz-i Khâtir-i Kavûdân, Mâdigân-i Chatrang, and Kârnamak-i Artakshatar-i Pâpakân*, by Khudāyār Dastūr Shahryār Irani; Bombay, 1899.

<sup>3</sup> *Pand Nâmâh i Adarbâd Mânaspand*—by Herbad Sheriarjee Dadabhoy; Bombay, 1869.

<sup>4</sup> DE HARLEZ, *Le livre des conseils d'Âtûnpât-i Mânaspandân*, traduction française, Le Muséon, VI, 66-78; Louvain, 1887.

We must carefully mark the departure made by Dastūr Jamaaspji in the preparation of this text. The editions of the text prepared by Ervad Sheriarjee and Dastūr Peshotanji, contain §§ 1-116 of the "Andarz-i Ādarbād," and an interpolation, comprising §§ 1-31 of the "Andarz-i Vēh-zât Farkhō Pīrōz," omitting §§ 117-154 of the "Andarz-i Ādarbād" as embodied in our texts<sup>1</sup>.

Both the editions mark the deficiency after § 116; Ervad Sheriarjee leaves blank space after the last 'nafshman' of § 116, and notes that a few words are missing at that point. Dastūr Peshotanji inserts, after the word 'nafshman', nine words: 'frāraū tūkhshākīh mavan khvāstak andūkt yakavīmūnēt va men zak khvāstak', in parenthesis, stating that the words were missing in the copies, owing to the original MS. being worm-eaten. It is not possible to supply at present the exact words missing at the end of § 116. The last three words of § 115, and the three lines of § 116 missing in MK, on account of the loss of fol. 63, have been resuscitated from the recent MSS., TD, JU, JE, M<sub>1a</sub>, M<sub>1r</sub>. But these recent MSS., too, are deficient at that point. Three of the MSS., TD, JU, JE, have marked the deficiency by leaving space after the word 'nafshman'. I have come to the conclusion that about ten words at the most are irretrievably lost. Because I infer that only one folio of MK, marked 63 by the renumberer, is lost<sup>2</sup>. The connection of the folios 64-65 strengthens my inference. Moreover, I found nine small strips of paper, about half an inch each, closely stuck to one another, lying attached to fol. 64a, l. 3. I soaked them in water and separated them from one another, and found that the uppermost belonged to fol. 55; I adjusted the other seven in their proper places in the third lines of fols. 56-62, where they filled in exactly; but one, certainly belonging to the missing folio 63, remains unadjusted. On the *a* side of it, I find the letters *u*, and I think that the two letters belong to the second *هو* in § 116. On the *b* side, the letters are indistinct; I find something like *و...و...و*. I am tempted to adjust these letters as belonging to *هو* in § 126. Then again, I have calculated that twenty-eight lines of a folio of MK, on an average, occupy about nineteen to twenty-one lines of our printed text. For the lost folio of MK, we have been able to resuscitate about twenty printed lines. Therefore, if any words are missing they must not be more than ten words at the most. My inference might farther be supported by the context. § 116 advises not to misappropriate and keep the property of others and mix it with one's own; § 117 of our text commences in the middle of a sentence with the words: "does not become glad, because mankind is just like a bag full of wind, when the wind passes

<sup>1</sup> See the texts, pp. 69-71.

<sup>2</sup> See the arguments from the connections of folios given in the description of MK, p. 2 above; also see *Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie*, II, III, p. 112, § 73; Dr. West thinks that about eight folios are lost.

away from it, nothing remains there". This comparison of mankind to a bag full of wind is instituted, I think, to give an idea of the frailty of human life and earthly possessions; moreover the style of §§ 116, 117 is very much alike. In both the sections we find the admonition followed by reasons for that admonition, and the reasons are introduced by 'meman' in both the places. At times, I am tempted to think that there is no deficiency at all; because the first three words of § 117, placed after the last 'nafshman' of § 116, would give us the following strictly grammatical sentence: 'meman mavan khvâstak-î lâ nafshman âfrît yakhsûnêt, pavan zak-î nafshman shât lâ yahavûnêt', "because he who keeps property not gained by himself is not pleased with his own". I leave this matter for better judges to decide. Fortunately for us the folios 74-77 of the old and very valuable codex DP being extant, they supply us with almost the entire text, which we would have missed on account of the loss of MK fol. 63. Had one more folio, DP fol. 73, been surviving, the text of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd" would have been perfect.

The omission of §§ 117-154 of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd" as given in our texts, in the recent MSS, must be due to the loss of about five folios of a copy of MK, which must have been used as the original by the writers of the recent MSS. On seeing the different copies of MK, I have marked that the copyists have imitated MK, in keeping their MSS. of nearly the same size as MK. TD, JU are of the same size. It is very curious to mark that DP exactly occupied the same number of folios as MK, viz., 163 and its size must also be the same. The texts thus missing in the recent MSS., after § 116 of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd," must comprise about 105 lines of our printed texts, out of which 86 only survive and are restored in our texts<sup>1</sup>.

Dr. West considers that the §§ 119-148 of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd" given in our texts, containing the "Hakikât-î Rôzlâ" are interpolated here\*. I think that they possibly form part of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd," as they are addressed to a second person just like the other sections of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd," in the same terse and pithy style, characteristic of the renowned writer.

The following §§ 149-154 are again admonitory, and there seems no reason to doubt their connection with the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd." The last § 154 is a repetition of § 104; the repetition seems to be intentional to lay stress on the advice already given. The last benedictory lines, wishing immortality to the soul of Âdarbâd, clearly show the end of the Andarz.

The interpolation of §§ 1-31 of the "Andarz-î Vêh-zât Farkhû Pîrûz," in the recent MSS. of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd" and the printed texts edited from them, is easy to be explained. The same reason, assigned for the omission of §§ 117-154 of the "Andarz-î Âdarbâd," i. e., the loss of about five folios of the MS. to which the recent copies owe their descent, holds good for explaining the

<sup>1</sup> See the texts pp. 69-78.

\* See G. d. I. P., II, III, p. 110, § 67.

interpolation. The commencement of the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât Farkhō Pirūz," and the end of the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd" being missing, the copyists of the recent MSS. supposed the §§ 1-31 of the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât" as forming part of the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd." There seems to be no contextual connection with § 116 of the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd" and § 1 of the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât." But the prelude to the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât," as given in our text on p. 73, ll. 6-15, can be shown to have close connection with the §§ 1-31 of the same separated in our texts owing to the loss of about six lines. The loss of six lines is owing to the MK fol. 68 being missing. MK fol. 67 ends at the word 'stahambak' of the prelude. Out of about 20 lines of the missing fol. 68, we have resuscitated fourteen from the recent MSS., JE, JU, TD, M<sub>1,6</sub>, M<sub>1,7</sub>; six lines therefore seem to be irretrievably lost; the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât" is written in a sermonizing tone. The phrases 'afgham aûzmût hômanêt' of l. 2 of the prelude and 'memanam aûzmût' in § 6 of the Andarz, show the literal connection of the Andarz with the prelude. In the prelude Vêh-zât Farkhō Pirūz says "he has experienced wisdom to be (pertaining to) the good spirit, and man's conduct to be earthly; every thing is allotted by wisdom; he who has wisdom is always at ease, he who has no wisdom is always in trouble." Wisdom again is the burthen of the §§ 6-18 of the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât." "For I have tried", says Vêh-zât in these sections, "every evil can be removed from the creatures by wisdom; comfort and help are from wisdom. For wisdom leads man to great dignity, and wisdom saves him from the most grievous distress. Wisdom is the preserver and protector of life; wisdom is the saviour and helper of the body. In prosperity wisdom is good; nay, wisdom is the much protecting in poverty. Hither as comrade wisdom is good, thither for support wisdom is much protecting". This, I think, sufficiently establishes the connection of lines 6-15 on p. 73 of our texts, which form the prelude to the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât," with §§ 1-31 of the Andarz itself on pp. 74-77.

After the publication of these texts, it is to be hoped that if any MSS. be as yet lying in the dark in Bombay or elsewhere, containing the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd" and the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât," they will be allowed to see the light of day, so as to settle the confusion betwixt the two texts. The one peculiar feature of the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd," edited in our texts, is this that nearly half the pages are crammed up with variorum notes, about 219 lines of the text requiring 139 lines of collation notes. Some of these will be considered superfluous, but critical students of the texts will see their utility. About eight MSS. have been made use of. Three of them, MK, DP, JJ, can be classed as MSS. of the first class; two others, TD, JU, are MSS. of the second class; and the rest, M<sub>1,6</sub>, M<sub>1,7</sub>, JE, are third class MSS. Much can be said in favour of sticking closely to the text given in the oldest MSS. The copyists of old MSS. often insert or omit words and sometimes change them not seeing their appropriateness. These vagaries sometimes

induce the modern philological scholars to coin rules of Grammar and Phonology, in order to justify the reading of the recent MSS.

I will give two instances of the ways in which recent copyists corrupt the text.

The Andarz-i Ādarbād § 12, as it stands in the old MS., can be read : 'Kanā meman ashnavih niyōsh, halak al yamannūn.' Some one of the recent copyists must have read 'vinih' instead of 'niyōsh'; another changed 'vinih' into 'vinit,' and a fourth put together 'vinit' + 'halak,' so as to suggest the reading 'vinitārak' to the modern critical scholars. The copyist of TD actually inserts Neo-Persian *دیده آری* as the meaning of the word !

The Andarz-i Ādarbād § 83, w. 3 is 'awē-shnōhar' in the old MS. In TD, the word is actually written 'awē-shnōhar' and changed later on into 'awē-shnōgar;' another copyist made it 'āwēshnōgar,' and a fourth made it 'āwēshnōtar' as more grammatical !

The Andarz-i Vēh-zāt, too, supplies an interesting instance of the copyists' vagaries. In MK, Andarz-i Vēh-zāt § 24 runs thus : 'Stōr mat javit bār lā vazlūnēt, bakht mat sipūkhtan lā shāyēt.' Recent writers changed 'mat' into 'yātūnt,' 'yātūnēt,' 'yātūnih'; and some changed 'vazlūnēt' into 'vazlūnt,' thus making it very trying for the translators to assign any correct meaning to the sentence. On referring to the Pāz. text of 'Aogemadačchā' § 106, it will be seen that the text of MK alone is correct.

The extant Pahlavi literature has preserved in various fragments the ethical writings of Mōbadān Mōbad Ādarbād Mārespand, the Prime Minister of Shāpūr II, (309-379 A. C.) perhaps the foremost Andarz writer we know. He was an inhabitant of Kūrān, and he and his school seem to have taken the lead in organising the Zoroastrian ritual and in preparing an established version of the Zoroastrian Scriptures.<sup>1</sup> He is one of the very few leaders of the Iranian community who were canonised as Saints (hū-fravart). In Ervad Tehmuras' MS. of the Dātistān, written by Gōpatshā Rūstahm Būndār (about 880-900 A.Y.), there is a text of about 111 lines (Fol. 81 b, l. 17—84 a, l. 9) just preceding the "Dātistān-i Dīnāk," containing 22 precepts, which Ādarbād, as *Aērpāt*, gave to a disciple (hāyisht) and which, as he says, he had originally received from his own preceptor Mibir-Aōharmazd. Dīnkart, Bk. III, Ch. 199, contains the ten admonitions given by Ādarbād. Dīnkart, Bk. VI contains about 534

<sup>1</sup> See Dīnkart, Bk. III, Ch. 201; *Ibid.* Bk. VIII, Ch. 1 § 22; and Pahlavi Yandigād 4, 45 (127 Sp.) corrupt.

ethical passages of the sages of old, ten of which—§§ 325-329, 468, 476-479 are mentioned as being the sayings of Âdarbâd Mârespand. Text No. 33 of our work contains the last utterances of the sage given on his death-bed. This present text seems to have been specially composed for the instruction and elevation of the author's son Zartosht, named after the prophet Zarathushtra. The text contains sound practical maxims of life and character, such as would tend to promote the spiritual, moral and material welfare of the son of a prime minister, who, as the author thought, was one day destined to occupy his father's place. The caution, so often iterated, not to depend too much on material greatness and prosperity, and not to divulge secrets to women and foolish persons, tends to shew that the Mōbadân-Mōbad, living in a revolutionary age, in the midst of a community possessing high aspirations and too often misled by court intrigues, must have seen in many cases around him, humility to have been the essential requisite for greatness, and treachery as the necessary result of undue frankness and candour. Even in the midst of such surroundings, the sage preaches the path of duty and spiritual salvation. The optimistic tone pervading the whole text is remarkable. The description of "Works and Days" occupying 30 sentences of the text (§§ 119-148) is an interesting monument of the social usages of the Sasanian Zoroastrians. § 149 of the text is to be found twice in the text No. 33 (§§ 21-22, 60-62) of our work referred to above, containing the last utterances of the sage given on his death-bed. This is an additional proof to shew that the sentences 117-154 form part of the Andarz-i Âdarbâd.

### 13. A Fragment.

The fragment of 17 lines, following the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd" seems to be a minor text in praise of righteousness. As the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd" ends at the end of MK fol. 65, and fol. 66 is missing, out of 20 missing lines, about 8 have been recovered from TD<sub>2</sub> and collated with the Pers.-Pâz. version of the same in MH<sub>7</sub>, fol. 164b, kindly supplied by Dr. West, and with another Pers.-Pâz. version given by A. Barthelémy on p. 55, n. 51 of *Gujastak Abâlîsh*; the first 12 lines forming the commencement of this short text are still missing.

The first 13 surviving lines of this fragment, from the words 'mînîshn xûbash' to 'pavan rasishn,' are interpolated in the recent Pahlavi and Pers.-Pâz. MSS. of the 'Gajastak Abâlîsh.' It is difficult to explain the interpolation. In the absence of any evidence, it can be conjectured that a loose folio of a copy of MK, containing this fragment, must have been inserted by a negligent scribe, through oversight, into a MS. of the 'Ga-

jastak Abálîsh,' and later copyists of that MS. wrote down the lines as forming part of the 'Gajastak Abálîsh.'

From the mistakes of writing 'i-ûpûsh' for 'aûbash,' 'bain' for 'Andar' and 'darak,' 'vad varz' for 'Târîch,' and 'val' for 'valman,' which I find in the Pahlavi version existing in TD., I am inclined to think that this much of the Pahlavi version has been reproduced from Pers.-Pâz. MSS. by an inexperienced writer who could not make any sense out of the fragmentary text.

The first surviving sentence of the text is incomplete. The rest of the fragment purports to say that Righteousness nourishes the soul just as parents nourish a child. Righteousness opens the way to the "Illumined Best Existence," and resembles 'Garôtmân,' the abode of Aûharmazi. In future life, in the "Assembly of Isatvâstarân," reward and retribution will be dispensed unto the righteous.

#### 14. Andarz-î Vêh-zât Farkhō Pirûz.

"The Admonitions of Vêh-zât Farkhō Pirûz" must have consisted of about 62 lines, out of which 6 are missing.<sup>1</sup> The text commences with the last line of MK fol. 67 a; fol. 68 is missing; about 14 lines of the text missing have been recovered from five recent MSS.<sup>2</sup> and about 6 lines still remain undiscovered.

The reasons for the mixing up of §§1-31 of this text with the "Andarz-î Âdurbâd" have been already discussed above<sup>3</sup>. We have not as yet met with any 'Andarz' writer named Vêh-zât Farkhō Pirûz in the Pahlavi literature.

Vêh-zât says : He has experienced Wisdom to be of the Good Spirit and Work to be of the material world. Everything is ordained by Wisdom, He who is full of Wisdom is always at ease, the unwise is always in trouble. There are two persons who are always at ease owing to their own Work : the one who is of discerning judgment, and the one who is unwise ; the former owing to the Wisdom which he has, the latter owing to the lack of intelligence. There are two persons diseased in health and distracted, who are creating pain and severity for their own selves. . . . \* He who is diligent, stores up good deeds and does not deviate from duty, becomes great by the help of Destiny. He who does

<sup>1</sup> But see G. d. I. P., II, III, § 74.

<sup>2</sup> See the Texts, p. 74, n. 1.

<sup>3</sup> See above pp. 23-24.

<sup>4</sup> See the Texts, p. 73, ll. 6-15.



not rely upon himself, is not content with the slightest sin, does not turn to the greatest means he has, and does not do any work by the help of those means, he should attribute laziness to Work, not to Destiny. He who is industrious in order to attain profit has a discerning judgment, and he who relies upon Destiny is hopeful.

For, says Vêh-zât, he has experienced that evil can be removed from the creatures by means of Wisdom ; for, Wisdom leads man to high position, and Wisdom saves him from the direst distress ; Wisdom is the preserver and protector of life ; Wisdom is the saviour and helper of the body. For, he who has Wisdom is a good worker ; for, he who has Wisdom, has even wealth ; for all good works are founded upon Wisdom. For, even for him whose span of life extends to a hundred years, the road is towards the *Chinvat* bridge in the end. For the wise understands the affair from the beginning, the ignorant sees at the end.

For, says Vêh-zât, when the body is disintegrated and the frame broken, when life too has passed away from the forlorn body and the frame has remained useless ; if the beast of burden comes, it does not go without the load ; if Destiny comes, it is not possible to evade it. Now family mingles with another family, possession and *potestas* pass to another master ; life remains aloof and the body separated ; the dead matter is in its proper place, and the dog and the bird sit inimically against each other. The high and the low, the master and the slave, each comes to this abode.

This summary of the text strengthens the arguments already put forward to prove the interpolation of §§ 1-31 of Vêh-zât's 'Andarz' in the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd." The last 10 lines of text on p. 73 of our work containing the commencement of the "Andarz-i Vêh-zât" begin with the distinction of Wisdom (Kherat) and Work (Kûnishn). The 6 lines of text missing might have contained a comparison between Work (kûnishn) and Destiny (bakht) and the result of a happy union of Wisdom, Work and Destiny. This matter extends to the §§ 1-5 on p. 74. §§ 6-18 are in praise of Wisdom. §§ 19-31 contain a short sermon on death showing how Destiny is unavoidable, and the wise understand the affair at the commencement and remain on their guard.

The phrases 'aigh-am atîzmût' (p. 73, l. 7), 'memari-am' (p. 74, l. 8) and 'meman' at the commencement of §§ 7, 18, 19, 21 are worthy of notice as, I think, they sufficiently establish the connection of the last ten lines on p. 73 with the §§ 1-31 following, which latter have upto now remained interpolated in the "Andarz-i Âdarbâd."

## 15-16. Two passages.

These two passages of about 5 and 16 lines each, contain maxims, and admonitions.

The first contains ten maxims : to be charitable, to speak the truth to marry and multiply, to perform worship and be faithful to religion, to perform the *khvêstôdas*, to establish the *Varharân* fires, to celebrate the *gâhânbâre*, to fertilize barren places and breed cattle, and to give gifts to the good and the deserving.

The second passage contains eleven sayings equally interesting.

## 17. Sakhun ayôchand Âtûn-Fren-bag-i Farkhō-zâtân.

Âdar-Fren-bag Farkhō-zâtân, the arch-priest canonised for his having made the final attempt to preserve what remained of the Zoroastrian literature about 180 years after the appearance of Muhammadanism, is well-known for having controverted religious dogmas with the infidel Abâlish in the court of the Khalîfah Mâmûn. He is referred to in Dînkart Bk. III, Ch. 142, and the Dâtistân-i Dinik, Pûrsishn 87, as the author of the Âmin-Nâmak, and Dînkart Bk. IV is said to contain select extracts from the work. The same 'nâmak' is referred to in text No. 28 of our work, as having contained some hints as to the rules of the game of chess. Dînkart Bk. V, contains the replies Âdar-Frên-bag gave to two series of questions of Yâkûp-i Hâryân of the tribe of Sêmlâ, the ancestors of which community had under the chieftainship of Nebuchadnezzar, gone to war against the *Banî-Isrâ'îl*.<sup>1</sup> The first series of questions were asked by Yâkûp with friendliness with a view to gain a knowledge of the history and the ethics of the Zarathushtrian creed. The second series of questions were asked by him after his conversation with a Christian named Bûkht-maharâ. Ervad Tehmuras' Bûndahishn MS. TD, contains 147 questions asked to Âdar-Frên-bag with his replies.<sup>2</sup> The Âdar-Frên-bag referred to in Dînkart Bk. VI § 482 is perhaps the Magûpatân Magûpat who flourished

<sup>1</sup> See G. d. I. P., II, III, § 37 where Dr. West gives the transliteration of the commencement of Dk. Bk. V. Instead of the proper name Yâkûp-i Hâryân, he reads *shukûp-i azaragân* (=the wonder of the moderns) and *bandag bîrâdar* (=entirely connected) instead of *Banî-Isrâ'îl*. See Dastur Peshotanji's Dk. Vol. IX, Transliteration p. 600 : *shêkôfê ahîjânî* (=mysterious and pleasing), and *bandê salyâdar* (=evil doing). See Dastur Darab's Dk. Vol. X, Text p. 1, Transliteration p. 1 : *shêkôfê pûshân* (=a townman) for Yâkûp.

See Ervad Tehmuras' Bûndahishn, Int., p. xiii, col. 1.

in the court of Khusru Kavâtân<sup>1</sup> along with Âdar-bûjît and Vohûdât-i Âdar-Âûharmazdân.

This passage in our texts, of about 12 lines, contains two questions asked to him, with replies thereto. The questions are : 1) "What is Wisdom and the eye of 'Wisdom', and 2) What is the cultivation of Wisdom".

### 18. Vâjakihâ-i Bakht-âfrît va Âtûnpât-i Zartôstân.

This piece contains two small passages of about 5 and 14 lines each, containing the sayings of Bakht-âfrît and Âdarbâd Zartôst, grandson of Âdarbâd Mârespand.

It is possible that the Bakht-âfrît of this text is the same as Dastûr Bakht-âfrît of the Court of the Sasanian Emperor Khusru Kavâtân of whom we read in the *Zend-i Vohâman Yasht* Ch. I § 7. We find a few more sayings of his in Dinkart Bk. VI §§ 324, 506-512. The Bakht-âfrît referred to in Ervad Tehmuras' MS. TD., along with "Zartôst of great hopefulness," may be the same personage<sup>2</sup>. It is also possible that he may be the same as the commentator Bakht-âfrît quoted in the "Pahlavi Revâyet" preceding the *Dâtistân-i Dînk*<sup>3</sup>, the *Shâdyest-la-shâdyest*, Ch. XX § 11, and the disciples quoted in the *Nirangistân*<sup>4</sup> are possibly his.

In this passage of our text Bakht-âfrît says that there is no person wealthier than himself with the exception of him who is more contented than himself, and that if all men of the world hand him over their riches they cannot make him the richer thereby, because if he received with the one hand and gave away with the other, nothing but trouble would remain with him.

According to Dinkart Bk. III, Ch. 137, Âdarbâd Zartôst was the Rat (Primate) of Irân during the reign of Yazdakart Shâpûhrân (399-420 A.C.). Dinkart Bk. VI §§ 480-481 contain some admonitions given by him.

<sup>1</sup> See the *Zend-i Vohâman Yasht* Ch. I § 7; SBE., Vol. V, p. 194.

<sup>2</sup> See Ervad Tehmuras' *Bândukishn*, Int., p. xiii, col. 2 and p. xiv, col. 2.

<sup>3</sup> Ervad Tehmuras' MS. written by Gâpatahâ, fol. 71 b, l. 12 and fol. 73 a, l. 10.

<sup>4</sup> See Dastur Darabji Peshotanji Sanjana's Facsimile of the *Nirangistân*, fol. 43 b, l. 9.

In the passage under consideration we are told that he had attained a long age of 150 years, and that he was the Magûpatân-Magûpat for 90 years.

### 19. Hankhatûnishn-i Mandôm-i Gêtl.

This small passage of eight lines explains the division of the things of the world into twenty-five parts, governed by Destiny, Work, Temperament, Nature and Heredity. This passage is worth comparing with the Pahlavi commentary of Vd. V § 33 (Sp.), Dâtistân-i Dînik Pûrsishn 70 Vajar-kart Dînik, pp. 187-8, and Dînkart Bk. VI § 468.

The texts in the last two works agree mainly with each other. But whereas the Dînkart ascribes the text to the Saint Âdarbâd Mârespand by commencing it with

... the Vajar-kart Dînik ascribes the text to the Prophet Zarathushtra himself and that statement would be more in tune with a book purported to have been written by Mêtîômâh Ârâspî, cousin of Zarathushtra. The text thus commences in the Vajar-kart :

...  
...

Except in this change of headings the two latter texts have no other difference of language. Moreover it is interesting to note that the original composer of the Vajar-kart Dînik must have selected this text from the Dînkart MS. rather than from the set of MSS. containing the Ayibâtkâr-i Zarîrân. This can be seen from the fact that he copies ten more words from Dînkart Bk. VI § 469, which are not connected with § 468 and which do not form a complete sentence without the following seven words which he has not copied. The commencing sentence of Dk. Bk. VI § 469 is

...  
...

The Vajar-kart gives the sentence upto ... and breaks off, inserting the benedictory formula :

The following notable differences are to be observed between our text and the one found in the Dînkart and the Vajar-kart. Our text

does not attribute the passage to any author, as it simply commences with 'denman-ich yamantnd'. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 in l. 1, Dk. and Vj.-k. have 𐭠𐭣. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 in l. 2, Dk. and Vj.-k. have 𐭠𐭣. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 in l. 4, Dk. and Vj.-k. have 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 in l. 5, Dk. and Vj.-K. place 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 before 𐭠𐭣 and prefix 𐭠𐭣 to 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 in l. 5. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 in l. 6 Dk. and Vj.-k. have 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 and they prefix 𐭠𐭣 to 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 in l. 7. Dk. and Vj.-k. prefix 𐭠𐭣 to 𐭠𐭣 in l. 7, they have 𐭠𐭣 instead of 𐭠𐭣 and omit 𐭠𐭣 prefixing 𐭠𐭣 to 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣. Instead of 𐭠𐭣 in l. 8, Dk. and Vj.-k. have 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣 instead of 𐭠𐭣 and they prefix 𐭠𐭣 to 𐭠𐭣 𐭠𐭣.

#### 20-21. The Colophons.

As regards these colophons, the one of the original from which the first 19 texts were copied, and the other written by the scribe Mihir-Awan Kaê-khûsrû himself, see above pp. 5-6.

#### 22. Nîrang-i Zahar bastan.

This small "Nîrang to be recited in order to check the poison, the sting and the jaws of noxious creatures" was edited by Dastûr Hoshang Jâmâsp and Dr. Haug in the "Old Pahlavi-Pâzend Glossary" (pp. 23-24). Ervad Kavasji Edalji Kanga gave a correct and fuller text of the same with translation in the "K. R. Cama Memorial Volume" (pp. 142-143) in 1900 A. C. Another very corrupt text of the same Nîrang is to be found on p. 170 of our Texts, copied from JJ.

#### 23. Kâr-nâmak-i Artakhshîr-i Pâpâkân.

Dastûr Jamaspi did not embody the Kâr-nâmak in these texts, as Ervad Edalji Kersaspji Antia took the help of the MS. MK and prepared his Pahlavi text published in 1899. Noeldeke had translated this text in German in 1878. In 1896 Dastûr Kaekobâd Âdarbâd published the Pahlavi text, with transliteration and translation, giving from the Shâh-nâmâh Persian passages corroborating the Pahlavi text. Dastur Darabji Peshotanji Sanjani, B.A., brought out his edition of this text in

the year 1896. As early as in the year 1853 Dastūr Peshotanji Behramji Sanjana had published a Gujarati translation of this text in the "Jagat Premī."<sup>1</sup>

#### 24. Ayibât-kâr-i Vazôrg-Matân.

This text contains about 282 lines, and is also called Pand-nâmak-i Vazôrg-Mohr. Dastūr Peshotanji had edited this text in 1885 for the first time with transliteration in Avesta characters, translations in English and Gujarati and an introduction, under the title of "Ganje Shâyagân." Dastūr Jamaspji thought it fit to re-edit this text, as it was incomplete at the end in Dastūr Peshotanji's edition, and some important variants were found in JJ, which would help for a better understanding of the text.

Dastūr Peshotanji named this text the "Ganje Shâyagân," attaching the texts Nos. 5 and 6 to it. He translated the words 'pavan Ganj-i Shâykân hanakhtûnt' occurring in §1 of the text by "I have given it the name of Ganjeshâyigân." But the subject of the verb 'hanakhtûnt' is the noun 'ayibât-kâr' occurring in l. 2 of §1, and the phrase therefore means: "I deposited this memorandum in the Ganj-i Shâyikân, i.e. the Royal Treasury," and the verb 'hanakhtûntan' when used alone does not mean "to name": 'sham hanakhtûntan' is the appropriate phrase for it. Moreover we read in Dk., Bk. III, Ch. 420 and Bk. IV § 15, of a copy of the Scriptures and other literary works being preserved in the "Ganj-i Shapikân."<sup>2</sup>

It has been already shown that this writing of Vazôrg-Mêhr has no connection with the texts Nos. 5 and 6.<sup>3</sup>

The MS. MK was available for only §§ 1-27 of the text; the rest has been taken from MK's copy JJ, and collated with TD, JU. The fols. 112-125 of MK, now missing, must have been existing at the time when JJ was copied, and they seem to be missing after the copy. It is quite possible that they lie rotting on the shelves of some priest who knows not what they treat of. As the fols. 111 *b* and 126 *a* are blank, I conjecture that the fols. 112 *a* and 125 *b* must also be blank, and the possessor of the MS., after the time when Jamshîd Jâmâsp copied, must have made a separate booklet of those folios, seeing the first and the last pages left blank. The recent MS. TD again breaks off at § 162, and the final portion is prepared from JJ and JU only.

<sup>1</sup> See Khan Bahadur Bomanjee Byramjee Patell's *Parnoo Prakash*, p. 620.

<sup>2</sup> See Dastūr Peshotanji's Dk. Vol. IX. Text, pp. 450, 456.

<sup>3</sup> See above, p. 19.

§§ 234-264 of our text seem to be missing in the MSS. from which Dastūr Peshotanji prepared his text, but one of those MSS., as Dastūr Peshotanji states, has the words ‘patīrīshn-ī framān-ī abītar va amītar va aērpāt’, inserted by a later hand after § 233. The end of our text contains the benedictory lines :

‘Antūshak-rūbān yahavūnāt Vazōrg-Matūn-ī Būkhtakān va valmanshān Kayān va yalān va virān mavan gān-awaspārīh-ī Dīn-ī Māzdayasnān kant-hōmand. Gās pavan Asar-ī Roshan yahavūnāt!’ = “May Vazōrg-Mehr, son of Būkhtak, and those Kayāns, heroes and brave men, who devoted their lives to the religion of Mazda-worship, be immortal! May their abode be in Endless Light!”

The restoration of the §§ 234-264 and these benedictory lines from the MSS. JJ and JU, supports the arguments brought forward to prove that the texts Nos. 5 and 6 are not connected with the *Ayībāt-kār-ī Vazōrg-Matūn* in any way.

Out of the three MSS. from which Dastūr Peshotanji prepared his text, two are very recent, dated 1131 and 1148 A. Y. (=1761 and 1778 A.C.); the third, which contains *Shāh-zāt bin Shāt Farkhō Aūharmazd’s* well-known colophon bearing the date 1067 Hindūstānīk, is not dated. It is said to be the copy of *Aērpāt Kāmdīn bin Shahryār bin Neryōsang bin Samand*, most of whose MSS. are written after 627 A. Y. (=1257 A.C.) If the MS. be really *Kāmdīn Shahryār’s* own copy it must be at least 650 years old. From a study of the variants in the text, it will be seen that the recent MS. TD used in our text, closely agrees with the so-called *Aērpāt Kāmdīn’s* MS.

I will now give a short synopsis of the interesting text written in an age of reform, rationalism and the rise of philosophy. The text commences with a short introduction wherein the author states the reasons for writing the work. He says that he wrote the book at the behest of the Emperor *Khūsrōū* as an admonition to those who were of good destiny and deposited it in the *Ganj-ī Shūtikan*. He observes that all earthly possessions are perishable and ever changing, that within a hundred years material life comes to a close, and sovereignty to nothingness, that within four hundred years the family is disintegrated and name and fame come to forgetfulness, home and homestead become desolate and defiled, descent and lineage attain humility, and sovereignty would be in the hands of the lords of the period, that only the substance pertaining to the renovation survives and does not disintegrate, that piety alone is the matter pertaining to renovation, and righteous deeds cannot be stolen by any person. He further observes that since his wish is to practise piety and abstain from

committing sins, since he is a sincere believer in the existence of God and non-existence of the *Daevas*, in religion and soul, heaven and hell, in judgment after the three nights, resurrection and final life, he wrote these few utterances for earthly name.

The catechistic portion of the text may be divided into eight parts. This division will appear logical.

The first part containing §§ 5-22 turns upon the pivotal question as to "the happiest man," and five questions arise regarding "the least sinful man," "the law of God and the law of the *daevas*," "good and evil," "moderate thought, charity and truth," and "immoderate thought, parsimony, and untruth."

The second part containing §§ 23-41 contains five questions, the chief of which treats of the man who is perfect through goodness. This part contains a description of the *drujas*: Avarice, Need, Wrath, Jealousy, Shame, wicked Reason, Revenge, Lethargy, Impiety and Slander.

The third part consists of §§ 42-56. It opens with an assertion as to Aharman having concealed the reward of good deeds and the punishment of sin from the thoughts of men, and the Creator *Aûharmanz* having bestowed several invisible protective forces, such as Innate and Acquired Wisdoms, Disposition, Hope, Contentment, Religion, and sagacious Conference, in order to help man and keep the *drujas* mentioned in the second part in abeyance.

The assertion is followed by two questions and replies as to the allotted work and the greater or less energy of these invisible forces.

The fourth part, containing §§ 57-104, consists of fifteen questions and replies, which do not seem to have much connection with one another. They deal with the best Nature, Disposition, and Wish, the best good deed, conduct, instruction, repute, and great name, and their utility in the absence of certain unworthy traits.

The fifth part, containing §§ 105-111, treats of the idea, oft iterated in Pahlavi texts, of Fate and Work being intimately connected and the illusion of material prosperity.

The sixth part, containing §§ 112-170, treats of twenty-nine questions with their answers, most of which are trite sayings such as, the wicked man conversant with religion is the most inauspicious, the sky allotting the destiny of the earth is the most powerful, eternal time is the most truthful, etc.

The seventh part, containing §§ 171-198, treats of four main questions, and about nine more issuing out of these. The main questions are :



What appears more becoming to men in this world ? Of what are men the most desirous ? Of what are men the most thirsty ? Of what ought men to be much thoughtful in this world, and on what ought they to rely ?

The eighth and the last part, containing §§ 199-264, contains 34 questions and answers giving so many maxims for conduct of life and society. I will quote a few of them : Sitting with the wise is the most beneficial ; the tongue of truth-speakers is the most steadfast, the store of good deeds lasts till the renovation and is not disintegrated ; the reward of the righteous is the most reasonable ; gifts to the ungrateful and connection with the wicked are the most unproductive ; the decision of God is above everything.

At the end of the text, we find the usual benediction to the author.

#### 24. Badnâ-i Fravartîn yôm-i Khûrdat.

"The month Fravartîn day Khûrdat" is a text of about 107 lines mentioning about twenty-five events which are said to have taken place on the day, on which account "as revealed by Aôharmazd to Zartosht," men hold it in veneration. Dastur Kaekhusru Jamaspji Jamasp-Asa translated the text for the first time in the "K. R. Cama Memorial Volume" (pp. 122-129), in 1900 A. C. A Few Indian MSS. of the Nîrangistân contain at the end about 17 lines of the same text in an imperfect condition breaking in the middle. Our text is prepared from JJ, TD, T<sub>a</sub>. The events briefly described are as follows :

On the day, Aôharmazd created the life of mortals ; Gâyômart came into manifestation in the world and killed Arezûr ; Mihryâ and Mihryânîh grew up out of the earth, Hôshyêng the Pêshdât came into manifestation in the world ; Takhmûrap seized the wicked Aharman as a steed for thirty years ; Jam made the world without death and decrepitude, he brought out the contract (patmânak) from hell and came into manifestation in this world, he prepared the ossuaries and ordered men to do the same, who, when they saw what was ordered to them by him, celebrated the day as the "new day" and named it the "new day" ; Farîtân divided the world and married his sons to the three daughters of Bôkht-khôsrû, king of the Tâjiks ; Mânûshchthar killed Salm and Tâj in revenge for Aîrij ; Sâm Narimân killed the daeva Snâ(v)îtak and Az-i dahâk and sat on the throne of sovereignty of the seven kingdoms ; Kaê-Khûsrûê son of Sîyâvakhsh killed the Turanian Frâsyâk in revenge of his father, and he went to Garôtmân with pomp on the same day ; giving the kingdom to Lôrâsp ; Zartôshst son of Spîtam came to the sight and conference of

Aûharmaçd, and accepted the religion of Mazda-worship from Aûharmaçd the Lord ; king Vishtâsp accepted the religion from Zartôhsht ; eighteen things happen to Khûsrûc son of Aûharmaçd in eighteen years ; the future benefactor Vahâram the glorious will come into manifestation out of Hindûkân (India) ; Pêshyûtan son of Vishtâsp will come to Airân-shahr from Kangdêz and promote the religion of Mazda-worship ; Khûrshêtar son of Zartôhsht will come to the sight and conference of Aûharmaçd and withhold the Sun for ten days and nights in the mid-heaven and make men without doubt as to the religion of Mazda-worship ; Aûharmaçd the Lord will perform resurrection and final dispensation on the same day.

## 25. Darakht-i Asûrik.

“The tree of the land of Asûr (Assyria)” is a short amusing story of about 89 lines giving the altercation which took place between the Asûrik tree and the goat. Each strives to express its own superior utility over the other. The text is prepared from MSS.: MK, JJ, DP, JE, T. The dialect used in this fable resembles very nearly the Dari, being full of daricised words and expressions. This, I think, may be due to the scribe Mihir-Âwân Kaû-Khûsrû, who more than often uses in the MSS. written by him, daricised pronunciations and Dari expressions. I give here a few instances : *ast* for *est*, *am* for *himamam*, *am* for *afam*, *darakht-om levd ham-tan* for *darakht-i levd-i ham-tan-i afam*, *karênd* for *kinênd*, *bij-am pashkan karêt* for *boj val li pashkan yaluhânêt*, *karêt* for *kûnêt*, *karam* for *kinam*, *ti* for *ajât*, *pâtkârêt* for *palkârêt*. The text does not seem to be translated as yet and it will surely give a lot of trouble to the first translator on account of the obscure words and idioms abounding in it.

The text purports to say that a tree has grown afresh in the land of Assyria (Asûr), its trunk is dry, its top is green, its leaves resemble the reeds, its fruit resembles the grapes and it yields sweet crop. The tree opens its tale with the words : “O men ! such am I, a lofty tree, I argued with the goat, saying ‘O goat ! I am more deserving than thee in many kinds of properties. Over the entire Khvanîras there is no tree equal to me, because the king eats from me when I bring forth new fruit. I am the pin of the shuttles. I am the mast of the sails. Out of me they prepare the broom wherewith they clean habitations. Out of me they prepare the thrashing pin, wherewith they beat barley and rice. Out of me they prepare the bellows to blow the fire. I am the boots of the farmer. I am the *virin* of the bare-footed. Out of me they prepare the rope wherewith they tie your feet. Out of me they prepare

the stick wherewith they kiss (*michënd*) the two apples of thy neck. Out of me they prepare the nail, wherewith they hang thee headlong (*sarkûnak vazënd*). Fuel am I of the fires wherewith, too, they roast thee. In summer, I am the umbrella over the head of kings. I am the *kharya* of the farmers, the *gôbashyd* of the nobles. They prepare the muskets out of me. Behold the vial of medicine (*dârukddân*), which the consulting physicians carry from place to place, (which too is prepared out of me.) I am the nest of birds, the shade of workers.

The goat replies unto me and raises forth (*frâz shânêt*) its head unto me, saying : 'Thou, too, drive at me ! thou, too, argue with me ! when my doings will be listened to, shame will repel that foolish utterance of thine. Lofty art thou, tall demon ! Majestic thou art ; thou resemblest the demon of demons which was over the head of Jamshît ; thou hast become complete at that auspicious period and day of the demons ! O men ! (Is this) too the tree of immortal beverage (*anush-dârû*), the tree, whose top was gold-coloured ? Owing to these thy (vile) doings is thy top yellow-coloured. But the wise ought to be humble with the ill-informed. Otherwise where would I tolerate thee ? thou tall useless (creature) ! If I give thee a reply, it would be a great shame to me. With mystic Pârsi utterance, men explain to me that thou hast grown and spread useless among trees. If thou yielddest fruit (*i. e.*, if thou wert humble) behold ! men would allow thee (to spread) on the pasture lands even in the manner of oxen. Am I a self-conceited person or one born of an adulteress ? behold thou art a tall demon, I a goat challenge thee ; what did the Creator, the glorious, resplendent, just *Aûharmazd* expound in the holy religion of Mazda-worship ? It is not possible to worship the just *Aûharmazd* without me who am the goat, because out of me they prepare the milk offering (*jiv*). Out of me they prepare the belt which they bodeck with pearls. I am the stockings of the nobles ; nay, behold the gloves of kings. The kings prepare the leather bag bearing water out of me ; In the plain and the desert, on the warm day, ice cold water is owing to me. The scribes write the epistle and the scyoll on me. Out of me they prepare the bowstring wherewith they capture the onagre. Out of me they prepare the shawl (*vakhshak* ?) of goat's wool, which the nobles and the grandees keep on their shoulders. Out of me they prepare the straps wherewith they tie the saddles whereon sit Rustam (*Rûtastahm*) and Aspandyâr (*Spanddât*). Out of me the merchants prepare portmanteaus, in which the damsels bring bread, *pôst* cheese, *arân*, oil, pounded camphor, black musk, *tokhûrîk* silk, immense princely garments and robes. In the Iranian districts they prepare the sacred girdle out of me. Moreover I have humps on the back : on

my hump go different races of men from the borders of Hindûstân farther towards the sea Varkash, who dwell far away from the land, the breast-eyed, who have eyes on the breast, whose head resembles that of the dog, whose forehead resembles that of man, who eat the leaves of trees and milch the milk of the goat—the life of these men, too, is on account of me (See Bûdahishn Ch. XXVII). Out of me the minstrels prepare sweetmeats full of wholesome eatables that the noble prince of the mountain eats. Thus am I more worthy than thee, O tree of the land of Asûr. And behold ! the worthy Mazda-worshippers preserve purity (after ablution) (sitting) on my skin. The harp (chang) and the (vin) lute and *kûndâr* and *barbat* and tambourine (tambur) they play on account of me. Thus am I more worthy than thee, O tree of the land of Asûr. When they carry a goat to the market and evaluate it, he who has not got ten Jauzans does not come forward towards the goat ; thee (*tê*) the young ones purchase for two *pashûcs*. These are my advantages and virtues, these my gifts and these the blessings which proceed from me who am the goat far across this wide world. This is my golden utterance which I lay before thee just as he who throws pearls before swines or plays upon the harp before an infuriate camel.’

It is interesting to note the Bûdahishn myth of the ‘Gao Sarsaok’ on whose back men travelled from Khvantras to the other regions, attributed to the goat in this tale and the reference to the curious races of men,\* who have eyes on the breast, of whom, too, we do find a mention in the Bûdahishn. The English proverb of “throwing pearls before swines” seems to be used more than six centuries ago by the Iranians and the curious expression of “playing upon the harp before an infuriate came” is aptly expressed by one of the greatest of Indian Mystics, the Saint Kabir, in one of his *padas*. The sly reference to the custom of the Zoroastrian priests sitting on goat-skins to preserve their purity is very important, to mark how the Zoroastrian priests of to-day have clung to their old revered usages in spite of the fanatical march of progress. And finally it should be marked that this is one of the few texts which refer to Râtastahm (Rustam), the Persian national hero.

## 26. Vajêrishn-î Chatrang va hankhatûnishn-î Vin-Artakhshîr.

“The explanation of the game of chess and the invention of the game of backgammon” is a text of about 107 lines. It was edited by Dastûr

1 See S. B. E. Vol. V, pp. 62, 186 ; Westergaard's Bundeheesh, p. 40, l. 17 sq. Ervad Tahmuras's Bûdahishn, p. 124, l. 5 sq. ; Zûtsparâm. Ch. XI, 10.

2 See S. B. E., Vol. V, p. 59 ; Wd.'s Bd., p. 38, ll. 9-12 = F's Bd. p. 107, ll. 5-6.

Peshotanji, for the first time in 1885 under the title of "Mādīgān-i Chatrang" with transliteration in Avesta characters, and Gujarati and English translations.

The first sixteen sentences narrate the story of an Indian king Dabeshlim<sup>1</sup> (Devasharman), subsidiary to the Persian Emperor Khûsrû Anûshak-rûbân having sent to the latter a set of 'Chatrang' containing sixteen pieces of emerald and sixteen of red ruby in order to test the wit of the Iranians. With the set of 'Chatrang,' were sent 1,200 camels loaded with gold, silver, precious stones, pearls and rich dresses. 90 elephants, and 'Tâtrîvas', who was an *élite* amongst the Indians. In the epistle sent along with the embassy the Persian Emperor and his *literati* were challenged to explain the reason of the 'Chatrang,' otherwise to send tribute and subsidy to the Indian king. The Emperor asked for a period of four days and there seemed to be no one amongst the sages of his court who could solve the problem of the game. The third day Vazôrg-mehr son of Bûkhtak declared his readiness to explain the meaning of the game and his intention to prepare another game, impossible to be solved, to be sent to Dabeshlim.

The next day Vazôrg-mehr called Tâtrîvas into his presence and said that Dabeshlim prepared this game in imitation of the battlefield. He made the 'King' with his 'Principles' to the left and the right, the 'Queen' resembling the chieftain of the warriors, the 'elephants' resembling the propping chieftains, the 'horses' resembling the chieftains of the horsemen and the 'pawns' resembling the soldiers in front of the army. Tâtrîvas then played the game with Vazôrg-mehr, who won three games.

The next twenty sentences give a description of the game 'Niv- Artakhshir' (Pers. *nard*), invented by Vazôrgmehr and named after Artakhshir. In his interview with the Emperor, Vazôrg-mehr declare : I will prepare the board of the Vin-Artakhshir resembling Spendarmat the earth ; thirty pieces resembling thirty days and nights—fifteen white resembling the days and fifteen black resembling the nights. I will prepare one circle resembling the motion of the zodiacal constellations and the revolution of the sky. I will prepare one important circle in such a manner as to illustrate the unity of God, every good having been created by Him ; I will prepare two circles resembling spirit and matter, three circles resembling good thought, good word and good deed—meditation, utterance and action ; four circles resembling the four mixture forming elements, wherefrom is man,—the four directions, East, West, South

<sup>1</sup> Is he the king referred to in the *Anoûr-t Sahâli* of Hasan Vâraz Kâshefi ?

and North; five circles resembling the five lights such as the Sun, the Moon, the star, the fire and the lightning which comes from the sky; and six circles illustrating the production of the creatures during the six periods of the year. I will institute the rules of the game on the board in the same manner as did Auharmazd the Lord when He created the creatures materially. I will arrange the move of the pieces in a circle in the same manner as the movement of men, whose connection is attached to the spirits while they are in the material world, and they move and pass away through the influence of the seven planets and the twelve constellations. When possible the pieces may smite and thwart one another just as men in the material world smite one another. When one move checkmates all the pieces on a circle, it is analogous to the passing away of all mankind from the material world; and when they are again replaced, it is analogous to all men again coming to life at the raising of the dead.

The Emperor was delighted when he heard this and ordered whatever was the most precious and requisite for 12,000 man and horse to be prepared:—12,000 Arab horses of the same hair from head to foot bedecked with gold and pearls, 12,000 select youths of Afrân-shahr, 12,000 armours of seven folds, 12,000 swords of Indian steel, and 12,000 girdles like the Pleiades. He appointed Vazôrg-mehr their chieftain and sent them to India after selecting a day of good omen.

When Dabeshlîm the great king of India saw this he asked a period of forty days. There was none amongst the sages of India who understood the meaning of the Niv-Artakhshir. Vazôrg-mehr received twice as much subsidy and tribute as Dabeshlîm formerly sent and returned to Afrân-shahr.

The last two sentences are an attempt at explaining the meaning of the 'Chatrang.'

## 27. Andarz-i Dastôbarân val Vêh-diân.

Dastûr Jâmâspji named this text "The Admonitions of the Arch-priests to the Faithful."

Dastur Peshotanji edited a great portion of this text in his 'Vajar-kart-i Dînk' (p. 2, l. 1—p. 12, l. 15)<sup>1</sup>. There is a great difference between the two texts, the first six sentences of our text are wanting in the 'Vajar-kart.' Instead of the words 'Drâyân-gangishn avîn shkipt aigh' of

1 The 'Daftar-i Vajarkard Dînk, the Pahlavi work prepared by Mâdîômâh bin Ârasp, a disciple of the holy prophet Zartosht, for an explanation of the miracles of the holy Zartosht and mysteries of the Avesta, and many a special mandate of the Mâzdayasni religion.'—Erwad Peshotan Dastur Behramji Sanjana, 1218 A. Y., 1848 A. C.







As the colophon of the 'Vajar-kart-i Dinik' informs us, this unique text is supposed to be found only in one extant MS. copied in 1123 A. Y. and finished on the day Râm of the month Amúrdat (1734 A.C.) by Mobad Nôroz Rûstam Varhârâm Sanjânâ, uncle of Dastûr Edalji Darabji Sanjânâ. It is said to be copied from a MS. written by Dastôbar Dât-pirâc son of Dastôbar Shâpûr, son of Dastôbar Matûn-ayîbâr of Kermân and finished on the day Vât, of the month Artavahesht in the year 609 A.Y. (1240 A.C.) The MS., along with an epistle, was said to have been brought from Persia to India by some Zoroastrians of Surat, and preserved in the house of the *Modis* of Surat. It is supposed to be now missing.

As MK is written in 691 A. Y., Dât-pirâc's MS. is 82 years older. It cannot be settled whether it had come to India before MK was copied, since the names of the Zoroastrians of Surat and the year when it was brought to India are not mentioned.

According to the present stage of our knowledge, there are five MSS. : MK, DP, JJ, JE, TD, the first two of which are first class MSS., more than five centuries old, containing this text as edited by Dastûr Jamaspji. Dât-Pirâc's is therefore the only MS. containing the text as we find in the 'Vajar-kart'. It seems to begin abruptly without the first six sentences of our text. The digression added after §17 of our text seems to be written in imperfect Pahlavi and rather spoils the consistent textual connection of the different parts of the text. The insertion of Avestan quotations, in this digression as well as in the final portion found only in the 'Vajar-kart,' does not seem to be in consonance with the aptitudes of the writer of this 'andâruz.' However the time does not seem to have as yet arrived to pronounce a final judgment as to the merits and deficiencies of either of the texts. It is possible that fresh information may come to light in the near future, when those who have stored up their ancestral MSS. without allowing them to see the light of day will come forward to enlighten us.

The text as it stands in MK contains about 87 lines which can be divided into seven sections.

In the first four sentences the writer inculcates the daily practice of 1) *washing* the hands with bull's urine and water before sunrise, 2) going to the Fire shrines and performing the obeisance unto the fire (Âtâsh-niyâishn, and 3) performing the obeisance unto the Sun (Khurshît-niyâishn), so as to remove from them the three *drujas* of Impurity

The next seven sentences (§§5-11) describe the enormity of the three sins, of 'talking whilet eating,' sloth and the evil eye.

The next six sections are catechistic : §§12-17 'Who instilled life in the noxious creatures ?', §§18-19 'Should the ends of the *awar-sar* (comb?) and the tooth-pick (*dandân-farish*) be rubbed over the ground or not?', §§20-27 'Is any one of *Aûharmaçd's* beings appointed over hell who may punish the souls of the wicked?', §§28-30 'Of good deeds and expiations of sin which are permanent (*an-âpûrik*)?', §§31-33 'Why do they not partake the flesh of a dead body?', and §§34-35 'Why do they not partake fresh meat within three nights when some one passes away in a house, and what harm is there if they partake of it?'

A fragment of about eight lines of the "Description of the thirty days" of the month is only to be found in MK. Dastūr Peshowanjī edited the whole text in his *Vajar-kart-i Dinik* (p. 113, l.3—p. 125, l.7) in 1848 A.C.

“The five Characteristics of Priests and ten Admonitions to which all the Admonitions of Religion are connected” is a very small text of about 39 lines. Dastūr Peshotanji edited the text in 1848 in his ‘Vajar-kart-i Dīnik.’ (p.13, 134—p.16, 19). Dastūr Peshotanji’s text given in the ‘Vajar-kart’ agrees almost entirely with ours which is prepared from three MSS.: MK, DP, JJ. The same text, moreover, is to be found in the MSS. containing ‘the Selections of Zātsparam’, at the end of Zātsparam’s Zartōstnāmāk. I note here the important additions to be found in the text, omitting to mention the different readings of words to be found in it, making use of Ervad Tahmuras’s MS. of the ‘Dātistān-i Dīnik’ without date (fol. 266a, 117—267b, 115), supposed to be written in about 880 A. Y. (1510 A. C.) by Gōpatshā Rūstahm Būndār.

At the end of §3 of our text the TD MS. has the following additional clause :

[illegible]

1 See Erwad Tahmuras' Facsimile of the Iranian Būndahishn, Ch. xxiv, p. 141 ff.



from one's thoughts and to atone for sins so as to remove the *druj* from the heart; 9) to recognise the forward and backward movements of religion; 10) to listen attentively to the senior, the primate and the archpriest, in order to preserve discipline.

### 31. Āyīnuak nāmak yokībānīshnih.

"The Forms of Epistles" is a text of about 149 lines, which is prepared from four MSS.: MK, DP, JJ, Ta. The text was for the first time faithfully edited by Dastur Peshotanji in the 'Vajarkart-i Dīnik' (p. 102, l.13--p. 113, l.2), in 1848. The text of the 'Vajarkart' agrees almost entirely with the readings of DP, and in the absence of any knowledge as to the colophon of DP, there is room to guess that either this text in DP is a faithful transcript from the original MS. of Dāt-pīrāê supposed to be written in 609 A. Y. or that the text in the 'Vajarkart' is a faithful transcript of DP.

The text contains 16 forms (§§2-17) which various persons should address those whom they write: how the chieftains should address kings, grandees and nobles, how the king should address the officers and servants under him; how one should address one's father, brothers and children, or those who are like father, brothers and children, with the greatest respect and endearment. §§19-24, 25-33, 34-36 contain three specimens of letters of condolence and consolation. The final sentences contain seven forms of completing epistles. The concluding sentence of this text, the 'frajapt' is very suggestive and rational: "Completed with propitiation. The bases of Religion are Knowledge and Faith, and (its) middle (part is) Wisdom and Love and (its) end (is) perfect Devotion and the good eye. (Completed) with propitiation, gladness and delight."

### 32. Patmānak-i Katak-khūtāih.

"The Contract of Marriage" is a text of about 51 lines prepared from the MSS.: MK, DP, JJ. The date given in the text as the day of entering into the contract is the day Dadû-pavan-Mitr of the month Vohûman of the year 627th, 20 years after Yazdakart. This shows that the text is copied in MK from a MS. 44 years older. I give below a translation of this interesting text.

"1. In the month Vohûman of the year 627, that is, after 20 years of His Majesty (Valman Bag) the emperor Yazdakart son of Shatriyâr, descendent of His Majesty the supreme Emperor Khûsrûê sono f Aûhar-mazd, forth on the nearest day Dadû-pavan-Mitr, when the good chosen ones ('nâfak-i shapîr', lit., the good musk) had come to the assembly, a man named so-and-so ('vahnân'), so-and-so of such-and-such family (vahnân-i

vahmānā), son of so-and-so, who resides in such-and-such village and such-and-such district, rightfully took to wife (pavan pātakhshīhā<sup>1</sup> nishmanīh vakhdānt) a virgin named so-and-so, so-and-so free-born daughter of such-and-such family, who too resides in the same district. 2. She has thus come under the 'potestas' of him the said so-and-so's father, since she has not attained to wifehood nor daughterhood by way of adoption ('stōrīh') or 'ayūkānīh' of any one. 3. Thus he the said so-and-so, by asking and being given by her the said so-and-so's father, rightfully took her the same so-and-so to wife by way of a pious gift, with willingness and mutual agreement of her the same so-and-so.

4. And he the same so-and-so, who is her the said so-and-so's father, rightfully gave her the same so-and-so away to him the said so-and-so to wife, with three utterances, as a pious gift. 5. And she the same so-and-so accepted him in such wise that she the said so-and-so accepted this too: "Till life's length I will not turn away from morality (aīrīh) and good faith, from the practice of wifehood, unanimity (ayūkānīh), obedience and devotion unto him the same so-and-so". 6. And he the said so-and-so said this too: "Till life's length I will keep her with due respect, revered as wife, firm as lady of the house, and well supplied with food and raiment, dress and habiliments, as her husband and lord, to the extent of my ability and in tune with the times; and I will have the children she begets as my own free-born progeny. 7. And whereas this arrangement was made in this manner, he the same so-and-so made her the same so-and-so rightful by obtaining, and after having made her rightful by contract, it appeared good to him the same so-and-so to take for the same so-and-so 3000 silver 'zūzins' current in the realm. He made a declaration saying: Of all the riches which have come into my possession and ownership which I (D=er) have authority to give away and of what also shall come hereafter into my possession and ownership, to give away which too I have authority, I give one undivided part out of two parts to so-and-so daughter of so-and-so, and I make the same so-and-so rightful over the same property in this wise that whenever she the said so-and-so or some one on behalf of her the said so-and-so claims it I will entrust it to that one without defect, and I will not practise evasion nor obstruction thereto. 8. And the same so-and-so daughter of so-and-so accepted this essential property for the value of these 3000 'zūzin's as security (pāyindānīh) and agreed thereto.

9. And the same so-and-so, who is her, the said so-and-so's father has come on her behalf saying: 'She the same so-and-so daughter of so-and-so accepted the security, she has not disputed for more'.

<sup>1</sup> By pātakhshīhā a free-born person is meant.

10. And I so-and-so son of so-and-so came up, as it was my duty, to question, ask and investigate for this same purpose and other matters, just as was the rule of the contract of marriage.

11. And those, who declared the mutual agreement of so-and-so son of so-and-so, are so-and-so son of so-and-so and so-and-so son of so-and-so.

In this manner is this too from the declaration of mutual agreement of the same so-and-so, who are so-and-so and so-and-so. The same so-and-so who is so-and-so's father is for the same so-and-so, for the surety of so-and-so daughter of so-and-so. With the attestation of the same so-and-so son of so-and-so, and so-and-so son of so-and-so, and so-and-so son of so-and-so."

### 33. Vâjak-ī aśchand-ī Ātūpât-ī Mānaspaṇḍān.

"A few Utterances of Ādarbād Mārespand" contain about 172 lines. The text is to be found in MK, JJ and DP. Just like the "Andarz-ī Khūsrū-ī Kavātān," these admonitions seem to be delivered by Ādarbād on his death-bed. The admonitions are 33 in number. Briefly summarised they exhort the readers : not to store up earthly possessions, righteousness, being the only thing worthy of being stored up, §2 ; not to harbour malice in the mind, §§3-4 ; to speak the truth in accusation and defence §§5-6 ; to eat and speak with moderation, §§7-10 ; to marry, §§11-12 ; to refrain from eating the flesh of oxen and animals, §§13-15 ; to entertain travellers, §§16-17 ; not to fight for places of distinction, §18<sup>1</sup> ; to conform to good deeds, to dissent from sin, to be grateful for happiness, to be content with adversity, to be distant from enemies, not to impede good deed nor to help evil, §19 ; not to doubt the existence of God and religion, even if the greatest calamity befall, §20 ; not to be too joyful when good fortune comes, nor to be too sorrowful when affliction overtakes us, §§21-22, 60-62 ; to be contented in adversity and cheerful in calamity, to confide in righteous deeds rather than have faith in life, §§23-25 ; for, says Ādarbād, for me, Ādarbād son of Mārespand, there is no affliction ; this result comes forth out of this that I accept six kinds of delight from affliction ; the first is this that I take it happily that only this misery befell me, because events worse than this ought to happen ; the second is this that the affliction came to the body not to the soul ; the third is this, that of afflictions that are in store for me, one is passed ; the fourth is this that I am such a virtuous man that the accursed Aharman and the Daevas inflicted this misery upon my body ; the fifth is this that misdeeds and injury come unto him who commits them or unto his children, and what has come unto me will not happen to my children ; the sixth is this, every affliction, which the wicked Aharman

---

1 Cf. Andarz-ī Ātūpât-ī Mānaspaṇḍān §30.

and the *Daevas* produced, is reserved for the creatures of *Aôharmaôz*, that which has come to me has decreased the treasure of *Aharman* and he cannot restrict another good one with the same, §§26-32. He further exhorts his readers : to refrain from jealousy, perverseness, enmity towards the good, wrathfulness, avarice, slander and deceitfulness, §33; not to do evil even to the evil ones, §§34-36 ; to do that which you know to be good, and to refrain from what you know to be not good ; not to do unto others what is not good unto you, §§37-39 ; to repent sincerely for one's faults before the holy *Rad*, §40; to be of one desire, the desire for the welfare of the soul, §§41-43; not to commit sins owing to malice, nor to abandon the righteous law owing to wicked knowledge, nor to smite the innocent owing to anger towards a person, nor to break a promise on account of malice, §§44-47 ; not to trust nor to divulge secrets to women, §§48-49 ; not to accept the mandate of the ignorant, §§50-55 ; not to give utterance to words unless any particular profit is attached with them, §§57-59 ; to cultivate the earth, §63<sup>a</sup> ; not to do harm to waters, fires, oxen, animals, dogs and the species of the dog, §64; to keep open doors for those who come from near and from far for doing good deeds, §65 ; to be in search of education, §§66-68 ; not to laugh at any person, §69<sup>a</sup> ; to go to the assembly of good persons every day for conference, §§70-71 ; to go thrice every day to the abodes of *Fires* and to perform obeisance to the *Fire*, §§72-73 ; to refrain from untruth, sinfulness<sup>a</sup> a woman in the menses, and a bad woman, §74 ; and to perceive the soul and perform good deeds, §§76-78.

### 34. *Dârûk-i Khûnsandh*.

"The Medicine of Contentment" is a small text of about 15 lines to be found in the MSS. MK, JJ and DP. It prescribes a *recipe*, measuring one dram, which is very beneficial to the body and the soul. The six drugs to be mixed in equal measure are as follows : one *dâng* weight of "mixing contentment with meditation and recognising it with wisdom ;" one *dâng* of "If I do not do this, what shall I do ?" ; one *dâng* of "I ought to be good from this day till to-morrow" (=Take care of to-day, and to-morrow will take care of itself) ; one *dâng* of "Perhaps my condition will be worse than this ;" one *dâng* of "It is very comfortable for me to be content with what I have ;" and one *dâng* of "If I be not contented, it is not good for action and very discomfortable to me."

These drugs are to be made in the mortar of "patience," to be pounded with the pestle of "devotion" and to be strained through the silk

1 Cf. *Andarz-i Âtân-pât-i Mânas-pandân* §5.

2 See *Ibid.* §43

3 Cf. *Ibid.* § 56.

cloth of \*bētūrih' (?), two spoonfuls with the spoon of "Confidence-in-God" should be taken every day early in the morning ; the water of "ought-to-be-done" to be taken just after it.

### 35. Sitāyinitārīh-i sūr āfrīn.

This 'Āfrīn' is a ritualistic text of about 80 lines to be recited, as the composer says, at every time and place, especially in the 'Rōzgār' service. It is not to be found in any of the standard sacerdotal collections of ritualistic texts, but some of the passages recur in the 'Āfrīn-i Ardâ-fravash,' 'Āfrīn-i Haft Ameshâspand,' and the 'Āfrīn-i Rapithwin.' Compare §§5, 6, 7, 9-10, 11 with 'Āf. H-Am.' §12, 'Āf. Ar.' §5 and 'Āf. R.' §16, 'Āf. R.', §11, and 'Āf. H-Am.', §11.

The Āfrīn may be divided into three parts : the first consisting of the *hamâkzôhar* (= co-operation, the Zoroastrian ideal of union in work), §§3-15; the second of Āfrīn (=praise), §§16-17; and the third of *sepâs* (=thanks giving), §§18-20.

The officiating priest first asks the faithful who are present to attend to his oration in praise of the entertainment, for the blessings of God and thanks to the host.

Then he invokes the co-operation of Aûharmazd the Lord, the seven Amshaspands who are in Garô-tamân, the seven heavens located at the Mitarg-pâyak (=the Cloud Station), the Star-pâyak (=the Planets Station), the Mâh-pâyak (=the Moon Station), the Khûrshit-pâyak (=the Sun Station), the Albûrz-pâyak (=the Albûrz-Station), [the Asar-roshanîh-pâyak (?)] (=the Station of Farthest Lights)] and the shining Garô-tamân; that of Âtar-Frenâ-Bag, Âtar-Gôshôsp, Âtar-Bûrzîn-Mitr and other Âtars and Fires established in the *Dâd-gâhs*; that of Mitr, Sarosh, Rashna, Varharâm, Vâh-i vâh; the good Religion of Mazda-worship, Âshtât and the Frohars of the holy; that of all the great and good spirits whose dignities are declared in the *Si-rôzah*; the co-operation of the Emperor the best of men and of the heir-apparent; the co-operation of the Vazôrg-Framâtâr (=the Prime Minister), the Sipâhpats (=commanders-in-chief) of the East, West and South, the Judges, the Maguyân-Andarz-pat (=the chief of the Magian Counsellors), the Hazâr-pat (=the chief of a thousand soldiers), the participators of the *darân*, and all the great and good on whom God has bestowed the blessings of this banquet.

---

1 See Ervad Tehmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria's "Fravashî with Bâj-dharnâ, Āfrīngus and Āfrīn" in Zend characters, Fort Printing Press, (1893,) pp. 189, 222, 175, 221.



After this invocation of "Co-operation" the priest invokes the blessing of God with the desire that He may soon restore to the faithful the sovereignty and the throne of Irân-shahr. He advises the faithful assembled to thank the noble entertainer with the blessing that he may live healthy, wealthy and long with his men, and that there may be in his house many shining and bright horses, many deserving and eloquent public men, much gold and silver, food and fodder.

Here follows the praise of God, the Amhōspands, the Âthravans, the Artēshtārs, the Vāstaryōshes and the Hūtōkshes, the praise of the Fires that are on earth, the praise of the seneschals, the musicians and the gatekeepers, and the praise of the host who provided and managed the banquet.

The officiating priest then declares to the assemblage that he had had his fill of food and wine, incites the faithful to utter the praises of God and the blessings unto the good ones, and completes with the final benediction: "May you have sound sleep, see God in your dreams, get up healthy, and be diligent in performing duty and acts of merit," and with the final hope that the benediction may reach the farthest ends of the earth, "up to the width of the earth, length of the ocean and height of the sun."

### 36. Matan-i Shâ-Vahârâm-i Varzâvand.

"The Advent of King Vahârâm-i Varzâvand" is a small text of about 23 lines, found in the MSS. MK, JJ, DP. The text commences with the question: "When shall it be?" In response to which the prophetic statement is made: "When an ambassador shall arrive from the Hindûs, when Shâ-Vahârâm of the Kayanian family shall appear, when in the manner of kings they shall carry, in front of the army, 1000 elephants with the keepers on their heads, for the Commanders-in-chief. A foreseeing (basir) man of cunning judgment (tarêman) should be appointed, who would go and speak to the Hindûs what we saw in the Arabian Desert.

The three words of Arabic origin found in the text: *basir* = Ar. *بصير*, *jaziat* = Ar. *جزية* and *Marjat* *مارجات*, may lead us to infer that the text is of recent origin.

The prophecy of the "Zand-i Vohûman Yasn" Ch. III, §§14-17, is similar to this text.

### 37. Hîm va Kherat-i Farkhō Gabnâ.

"The Nature and Wisdom of a Fortunate Man" is the last text of about 95 lines contained in the MS. MK. The text is prepared from the MSS. MK, DP, JJ, but DP breaks off at §12.

---

1 See the Texts p. 164, n. 37.

The writer makes an attempt to describe the characteristics of a fortunate and holy man of discerning judgment. A fortunate man, according to the author, is he who observes good toil and merit, who, industrious for preparing means, behaves with righteousness, who is in search of good work with full desire and frees the mind of useless wicked propensities, who casts off perverseness and bodily desires, who avoids childishness and devotes himself to fame, merit and elevation. A holy man of discerning judgment, says the author, is he who gathers friends and is in search of wisdom; next to him is the dutiful and famous man, born free from any blame; the one next to him is the man of cheerful heart and joyous mind; the one next is the man of sweet nature, who knows how to behave with everybody and becomes everybody's brother and peer, friend, companion and co-mate. The author compares a "cunning" wise man to a vine-tree full of fruit, whose branches never dry and the umbrage of which is always full of sweet load. The author farther compares an arrogant man to an onager brought up in an enclosure in the forest that has never seen a furious lion, and is joyful and delighted with its own strength; its merit becomes manifest when the lion comes down from the mountain, and as soon as it sees the lion of the forest it does not stay thither at all. The author farther goes on narrating his own experience; he says: I am much advanced in years, I have travelled much from place to place, I have much enquired after the *Mānsar* of Religion, I have been much after books and writings, I have followed a guiding leader, I have had praiseworthy conference; I saw that the sage possessing wisdom was prosperous, I never saw a man of discerning judgment helpless, nor a man of good fame in distress, nor a man full of wisdom in want. I have seen the assembly of the great in conference and deliberation with intellect and wisdom; I have asked the leaders of Religion as to what was good, wealth or good nature and wisdom; they declared that the preservation of a good name was by the strength of wisdom, because good nature protects and wisdom preserves immense wealth and treasure. Lastly, the author describes vainglorious men who, blind and distracted, think too much of their education, who come to know their true worth, too late.

### 38. The Completion of the Book and the Colophons.

I have already discussed above the two Pahlavi and two Sanskrit Colophons of the MS. MK, the Persian and Sanskrit Colophons of the MS. JJ, and referred to the text of the "*Nīrang-i Zahar bastan*."

Of the two moral maxims placed between the two Pahlavi Colophons of MK, the second is the well-known Avestan '*Aēvō pantō yō ashahē*' = "There

---

1 See above pp. 6, 7, 10.

## INTRODUCTION.

Studied Zoroastrian literature and languages under his father Dastur Minochehrji Edalji and grandfather Dastur Edalji Darabji.

1850 Joined the Zend Pahlavi class opened for the first time in Bombay under the guidance of Dastur Jamshedji Burjorji of Surat at the expense of Sir Jamshedji Jijibhoy, Bart.

Studied Persian under Irani Siavakhsh Hormazdyar and Munshi Mirza Ismail.

Commenced his career as a religious instructor in the Sir Jamshedji Jijibhai Parsi Benevolent Institution.

1-10-1859 Opened a class in the Noshervanji Mancherji Cama Primary School to impart religious instruction.

22-10-1861 Appointed *Dastūr* of the Shehenshahi section of the Parsi Community in place of his father who passed away on 20-10-1861.

31-1-1864 Delivered a lecture on "The Advantages of the Census."

March 1864 Dr. Haug and Dastur Hoshangji visited the Dastur Jamaspji's rich collection of MSS.

30-3-1864 The "Society for the Promotion of Researches in the Zoroastrian Religion" established. Dastur Jamaspji was President of the Society from 1875 upto his death.

10-1-1865 The Dar-i-Meher of Behramji Kavasji Batlivala was consecrated under his supervision by the priests of the Minochehr Homji Section.

25-7-1865 Wrote his minute of dissent in the Memorandum drafted by the "Parsi Law Commission" against the marriage of a Parsi with the widow of his elder brother.

31-8-1865 Appointed one of the first delegates of the Parsi Chief Matrimonial Court, which post he resigned in 1874.

1866 Became a member of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

31-7-1866 Deciphered and translated the Pahlavi Inscriptions in the Kenneri caves from a transcript on the plaster of Paris, taken by the late Dr. Bhau Daji.

- August 1867 Published the "Radya-i Farmân-i Dîn" prepared by his grandfather Dastur Edalji Darabji Jamasp Âsâ in Refutation of Dastur Edalji Darabji Sanjana's "Farmân-i Dîn" with preface and introduction. The Radya contains arguments in favour of including the Gâthâ days in the month Spandârmad.
- 1868 Appointed a member of the Committee instituted to make a Memorial to the Government against the application to the Parsi Community of the Law intended to be introduced by Sir Henry Maine to legalize marriages without religious rites between members of communities other than Christian.
- 22-4-1868 Ervad Sohrabji Hormusji Ranji's Dar-î Meher consecrated under his lead.
- 5-6-1869 The Kâmâ-bâg Dar-î Meher consecrated under his lead. Delivered on that occasion a sermon on "The Efficacy of Prayer before the Holy Fire."
- 14-11-1869 Consecrated the Dar-î Meher at Âkôlâ prepared by Sardâr Khân Bahâdur Dastur Noshervanji Jamaspji Jamasp Âsânâ in sacred memory of his mother Bachiaiji.
- 27-12-1869 Consecrated the Dar-î Meher at Elâv prepared by Jamshedji Burjorji Mistry. Delivered a sermon on the "Holy Fire as a symbol" after the consecration ceremony. Also delivered sermons on "the antiquity and the inner meaning of the sacred shirt and the thread-girdle" and "the cause of preparing the Dar-î Meher."
- 8-2-1870 Consecrated the Dar-î Meher of Behramji Noshervanji Sirvai at Mazagaon.
- 17-3-1870 Presented a benedictory prayer prepared in Avesta to the Duke of Edinburgh, in the Government Palace, Parel.
- 2-7-1870 Published the tract called 'Jeh-shukan' "The breaker of prostitution."
- 1871 Took part in the controversy which took place on account of the publication of the "Tazkarat-ul-Malâok" by Dastur Erachji Sohrabji Mehrji Rana on 20-5-1863, as regards the recitation of 'Yâo visât' in the Rôzgâr Âfringâns. Dastur Mehrji Rana corresponded with the committee appointed by the late Manekji Merwanji Sheth to decide the

dispute as regards the recitation of "Yâo visât" and "Tâo ahmi nmânê" and published the correspondence in 1871. Dastur Jamaspji decided in favour of the "Yâo visât" to be recited in the Rôzgâr Âfringâns during the ten days of the Fravardegân and "Tâo ahmi nmânê" in the Rôzgâr and other Âfringâns during the remaining days of the year. His partizans, the Bhagariâ priests, were estranged from him owing to this decision.

- 1873 Published the "Khurdah Avesta."
- 1874 Published his collection of eight sermons.
- 1875 Published his sermon on "Yazdân-parasti."
- 1876 He started the custom of a couple of priests to take grace (vâz) and head the funeral procession. This injunction excited a long controversy.
- „ Presented to His late Imperial Majesty King Edward (then Prince of Wales) a benedictory prayer prepared in Pahlavi.
- 1877 Published his Pahlavi Dictionary in four parts.
- „ Appointed Fellow of the Bombay University.
- 1878 Appointed Member of the Mullâ Fîrâz Madressa Committee.
- 1879 Published three pamphlets: "A sermon on Nirang", "How to please Ahura Mazda" and "A sermon on Fire."
- „ Jameshedji Noshervanji Dadisheth ordered out and handed over to the Trustees of the Parsi Punchayet an iron vehicle from England for carrying dead bodies to the Towers of Silence during the rainy days. This excited a ferment in the Parsi community and the Trustees asked the Dasturs of Bombay their opinion in the matter. Dastur Jamaspji decided against the use of the vehicle considering it inconsistent with the mandate of the Zoroastrian religion.
- 1880 The Zoroastrians residing at Khetwadi in Bombay started under Dastur Jamaspji's guidance "The Society for increasing faith in the Zoroastrian Religion and Rites." He was president and trustee till his death. He delivered many sermons under the auspices of the Society and greatly helped it with his purse.

- 1881 Started a weekly named "Hakha Mazdaysnanām." He had a chief hand in the religious, moral and social articles appearing in it. He was connected with it for two years.
- „ Published the second edition of a Gujarati translation with copious critical notes of "The Sad-dar-î Bahr-î Tavîl."
- 26-6-1882 Took into the Zoroastrian faith several persons young and old, male and female, residing at Mazagaon, born of Parsi fathers and alien mothers under the management of Khurshedji Noshervanji Cama and Nowroji Nusserwanji Wadia.
- 1883 Sent to the Oriental Congress, held at Leyden where he was invited, his essay on 'Mazda,' 'Ahura Mazda' and 'Ahura.'
- Sept. 1883 Published "Pâsôkh-î Nîrang-î Javîd-dînân as a rejoinder to "Nîrang-î Javîd-dînân" of Dastur Peshotanji Behramji Sanjana.
- 8-10-1883 Kavasji Dinsha Adonvala's Dar-î Meher of Aden consecrated under his lead by the priests sent and instructed by him. Nominated arch-priest of Aden and presented with an address by a Deputation of Aden Parsis on 13-12-1883 for his services to them.
- 7-1-1884 Elected a member of the German Oriental Society.
- 8-1-1884 The honorary degrees of Doctor of Philosophy and Master of the Fine Arts of the University of Tübingen were conferred "in consideration of his great merits in Pahlavi Literature, as well as of the liberal spirit which he displayed in forwarding a great number of valuable Avesta MSS. not accessible since then to scholars."
- 6-3-1884 Consecrated Noshervanji Ratanji Tata's Dar-î Meher at Bandra.
- 16-4-1885 Appointed Dastur of the Shenhenshai priests officiating in the Dadisheth's Atash-Behram of the Kadîmî Zoroastrians, by the Managing Trustee Ardeshir Dadisheth.
- 23-5-1886 Laid the foundation stone of the Building of the Anjuman's Atash-Behram. [The movement for having a separate Atash-Behram for the Bhagaria faction separated from the Wadiaji's Atash-Behram was set on foot by a Committee of advanced Bhagarias in 1884, of which Committee he was vice-president. He took a prominent part

in procuring the Funds for and directing the ceremonies of the Atash-Behram.]

- 20-9-1886 Appointed Dastur of the Banaji's Dar-i Meher, Fort. Bombay by the Trustees of the said Dar-i Meher.
- 1887 Prepared a benedictory prayer in commemoration of the 50 year's Jubilee of Queen Victoria and sent it to Her Majesty.
- „ Appointed a member of the „ Jubilee Pahlavi Text Fund Committee.”
- 21-8-1887 Consecrated the Dar-i Meher at Dhobi Talao prepared from the subscriptions of the Anjuman for his partizans the Bhagaria priests who left the Wadiaji's Atash-Behram and formed a faction owing to the resolution of the Head of the Wadiaji's Atash-Behram to perform the Marâtab ceremony in his Atash Behram. Appointed Dastur of the Dar-i Meher. A temporary Dar-i Meher was consecrated on 15-6-1884 in Mehrvanji Chichghar's house for use before the Anjuman's Dar-i Meher could be ready for use.
- 26-10-1887 Appointed corresponding member of the “ American Oriental Society ” at Baltimore.
- 1887-88 Appointed patron of the Florence Exhibition, where was laid a likeness of his, prepared by Comtesse Angelo di Gubernatis, since then presented to him and now deposited in the Anjuman Atash Behram Hall.
- 1888 Appointed Honorary Life Member of the Italian Oriental Society.
- 10-11-1889 The degree of D. C. L., honoris causa, of the Oxford University was conferred. [ “ A gown and hood made according to the prescribed regulations for the use of Doctors of Civil Law of the University of Oxford ” was sent “ as a slight token of regard and to let it be manifest that we have not forgotten your great generosity in presenting to us unique MSS. of the Zend Avesta to the Bodleian Library in the years 1889 and 1890.” The Trustees of the Bodleian Library caused an oil painting of Dastur Janaspji to be prepared and laid it in the Indian Institute. The shawl sent to London for preparing the oil painting was presented to the Bodleian

Library and is now preserved under glass case and laid by the side of his likeness in "The Indian Institute."]

- 19-12-1892      Appointed vice-president of "the Society for preserving the Sanctity of Marriage."
- 1893            Appointed member of the working committee of the "Parliament of Religions" held at Chicago.
- 29-7-1893      Consecrated Ardesbir Behramji Limbuvala's Dar-î Meher at Lahore. He was received with stately honours at the Lahore station and appointed Dastur of the Agiari. The Panjâb Parsi Community appointed him Dastur of the Parsis of the Punjâb and gave him an address of honour.
- 23-4-1895      Reconsecrated the Muncherji Kharshedji Langda's Dar-î Meher re-built by Pestonji Nosherwanji Godivâlâ.
- 28-12-1895      Laid the foundation stone of the Tower of Silence at Rajkot where he was received with stately honours by Parsis and non-Parsis alike. Gave a sermon on the "Dakhma or the Tower of Silence."
- 29-2-1896      Consecrated the Dar-î Meher well-known as "Bâg-î Pârsâ in Surat, Machhli Pent, built under the supervision of Dr. Nosherwanji Nowroji Khambâtâ and Sheheriarji Jamshedji Kapadia. Received the hereditary Dastûrship of the said Dar-î Meher. Gave sermons on "Piety," "Nothing is created in vain," "The necessity of continually performing the Bâj-rôzgâr ceremonies of the souls of the dead," "The duties of Mazdayasnân women."
- 16-3-1896      Consecrated the Jamshedji Nusserwanji Petit Orphange Dar-î Meher.
- 4-6-1896      Re-consecrated Mrs. Navroji Kavasji Narielwâlâ's Dar-î Meher at Brouch, Kharâsvâr, re-built by the sons of Shapurji Sohrabji Narielwâlâ. The Trustees of the Broach Parsi Panchayet gave him an address of welcome.
- 1897            Prepared a benedictory prayer in commemoration of the 60 years' Jubilee of Queen Victoria and sent it to Her Majesty.
- 21-5-1897      Consecrated the Surat Sayyadpura Dar-î Meher prepared by Jivanji Jamaspji Mistry. Gave a sermon on "the duty of the rich to perform acts of religion and charity."



May 1896 to } The consecration ceremonies of the Anjuman's Atash-  
 October 1897 } Behram performed.

17-10-1897      Red-letter-day in the life of Dastur Jamaspji. The Sacred Fire of the Anjuman's Atash-Behram enshrined and enthroned. The opening invocation ceremony in the inner shrine being performed by his heir-apparent Dastur Kaekhusru.

Appointed Dastur of the Anjuman's Atash-Behram, the crowning achievement of his life of self-sacrifice for the sake of his partizans. According to the usual custom amongst the Parsis, Dastur Jamaspji was presented with sixty shawls by various public bodies such as the Parsi Punchayet and others and by the leading citizens of the community in India. Received six congratulatory addresses from the Committee of the Anjuman's Atash Behram, from the Zoroastrian Anjuman, from the Bhagaria Priests, the Society for increasing Faith in the Zoroastrian Religion and Rites, the Limji Banaji Dar-i Meher priests and the Bazm-i Ruz-i Ahura Mazda of Naosari.

26-9-1898      Death.

Thus ended Dastur Jamaspji's pious life devoted to the cause and progress of religion for about thirty-seven years of turmoil and toil for the fulfilment of self-imposed tasks, just at the moment when he was at the height of his career. The Parsi community and priesthood have a right to be proud of such a spirited soul.

With this bare summary of the life of Dastur Jamaspji, I close this introduction to his posthumous work with the hope that scholars will appreciate the labours of the zealous editor and the two indefatigable Pahlavisants Dr. E. W. West and my revered father Ervad Tehmuras who both helped him, rather than cavil at their shortcomings.

BEHRAMGORE TAHMURAS ANKLESARIA.





સંવત્ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧  
 ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧  
 ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧  
 ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧  
 ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧  
 ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧ ૧૭૬૧

સંવત્ ૧૪૯૩ પૌષ શુદી ગુરો માહ સ્પંદારમદ રોજ અવિરદાદ  
 નહરોજ દરીઆઈ ॥ સંવત્ ૭૫૨ વર્ષે માહ સ્પંદારમદ રોજ ખુરદાદ । વ  
 તીરથ હફ સદ પંજાહ દો ઇઅજદજરદી શિહીરીઆર તાજી તાજી ઉપના  
 યહ તેરીસ બેહેદીનની જાંળવી ॥

تمام شد این کتاب اوزوارش شهنامه گشتاب و پندنامه  
 آذرباد بن ماراسفند و غیره بدبیتخط اضعف عباد کمترین دستوران  
 دستور جمشید بن دستور جاماسب ابن آما ولد فریدون بساکن قصبه  
 نوساری روز اورمزد ماد شهرپور سنه یزدجردی مطابق چهاردهم شوال  
 ۱۱۸۰

سنه هجری هر که خواند دعا ربانند به یزدان کام باد ॥

સંવત્ ૧૮૨૩ વર્ષે રોજ ૧ માહ ૬ ફાલ્ગુન વદ ૧ લખિતં અયં  
 શાહનામા તથા પંદનામા આદરપાદ મારસ્ફંદ ક્રતં લેખક દસ્તૂર જમશેદ  
 દસ્તૂર જામાસ્પજી આશાજી ફરેદુનજી અંતઃ નાગમંડલે નોસારી ગ્રામે શુભં  
 ભવતુ સતતં સુખમસ્તુ સદાવિજયોઽસ્તુ એવમસ્તુ યથા આશિર્વાદયામિ ॥ ૧ ॥

2 This Nirang with the following Sanskrit colophon seems to have been copied from MK in JJ, where the copyist makes the following note at the top of the page in Gujarati:— ए असल उकरादी उपरद लखेलु हुतु तेनी नकल लखीछि ॥ 3 This Persian and the following Sanskrit colophons are of JJ.

• "कामायनी" ६५

• १५९ १६५ १६७ ६५ ॥१५८ ॥

• १६५ १५९ १६७ ६५ ॥१५९ ॥

• १६५ १६७ ६५ १६७ ॥१६० ॥

• १५९ ॥१६० १६७ ६५ १६७ ॥१६१ ॥

• १५९ १६७ १६७ ६५ १६७ ॥१६२ ॥

• १६५ १६७ ॥१६३ ॥१६४ ६५ १६५ ॥

संवत् १३७७ वर्षे कार्तिके शुद्धि १४ बुधे पार्सी सन ६९० वर्षे माह  
आदर रोज फरुअरदीन आद्यह ठाणां वेलाकुले खलतान् श्री मेयासदीन  
रोज्य परिपंचयतीत्येवं काले एरानजमीदेशात् समायात् पारसी आचार्य  
मिहिरवानस्य बहुमान लेखापनं कामलं च प्रदाय पारसी व्यव सांगण सुत  
व्यव चाहिलेन पुण्यार्थ एतस्य पार्थात् पुस्तकमिदं लिखापितं शाहनामा  
गुस्तास्य पंदनामा आदरपाद मारस्पंद नामा यः कोपि पुस्तकमिदं  
रक्षति पठति वा तेने व्यव चाहिलस्य पूर्वजानां मुक्तात्मनां तथा एतस्य  
निमत्तं पुण्यं करणीयं ॥<sup>१</sup>

22 JJ omits the Rôz-nâmak. 23 For *कामायनी*. 24 MK fol. 160 ends here, the remaining two folios are lost; the remaining portion of the Rôz-nâmak is taken from K<sub>2</sub>. MK fol. 161a must have contained the remaining portion of the Rôz-nâmak with the Sanskrit colophon, as appears from a piece of the folio still sticking to ll. 7-11 of fol. 160b, containing some Sanskrit words which are now indistinct; the b page of the folio must have been left blank as appears from the same piece. Fol. 162 must have contained the Nirang on the last page of JJ for which see below.

1 This Sanskrit colophon of MK is found only in JJ, from which it is taken, and the copyist makes the following note at the foot of the page in Persian:—

این روز ماه در سنه ۶۹۰ که بر این مضمون نوشته ام در اصل این کتاب نوشته بود در اینجا هم ثبت کردم

૧૧૦૫ ૧૬ ૩૫૫ । ૧૧૦૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૫૫૫ ૧૧ ૬૬૬  
 ૧૧૦૫ ૩૫૫ ૧૧ ૫૫ ૧૧૦૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૧૧  
 ૧૧૦૫ ૦ ૧૧૦૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૬ ૧૧ ૫૫ ૩૫૫૫  
 ૦ ૧૧૦૫૫ ૬૫૫ ૦ ૧૧૦૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫૫ ૦ ૧૧૦૫૫

૧૬ । ૧૦૫૫ ૩૫૫<sup>૧૫</sup> ૧૫૬ ૧૦૫૫ ૬૬૬<sup>૧૬</sup> ૩૫૫૫<sup>૧૭</sup>  
 ૦ ૧૦૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૬ ૧૦૫૫ ૬૬૬ ૩૫૫ ૫૫૫<sup>૧૮</sup>

૧૧૦૫૫૫૫ ૩૫ ૩૫૬૬ ૩૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૧૧૦૫૫ ૧૧  
 ૦ ૩૫૫૫૫૫ ૦ ૩૫૫૫૫૫૫<sup>૧૯</sup> ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫૫  
 ૩૫૫૫૫૫૫<sup>૨૦</sup> ૦ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૦ ૩૫૫૫૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫૫૫૫૫૫૫  
 ૦<sup>૨૧+૨૨</sup> ૩૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫૫

૩૫૫ ૧૬ ૩૫૫૫ ૧૬ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૧૧૦૫૫૫ ૬૬<sup>૨૩</sup>  
 ૩૫૫૫૫ ૧૬ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૧૬ ૩૫૫ ૬૬૬ ૧૧૦૫૫ ૩૫૫૫  
 ૩૫૫૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૧૧૦૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫ ૩૫૫૫  
 ૦ ૩૫૫૫

11 MK adds ૩. 12-18 Written with red ink in MK.  
 14 MK ૩૫૫; JJ ૩૫. 15 JJ ૩૫૫. 16 MK omits. 17 MK,  
 JJ ૩૫. 18 In MK two lines are written and struck off after  
 this; the surviving words run thus:— ૩૫૫૫ ..... ૩૫ ૩૫૫ ૩૫  
 ..... ૬૬. JJ here inserts two Colophons in Persian and  
 Sanskrit, followed by MK's Sanskrit Colophon, for which see  
 pp. 169, 170. 19 This colophon and the Rôz-nâmak following  
 it are possibly written by another scribe, who may have copied  
 this MS. for Châhîl. 20 Thus both; for ૩૫૫. 21 Thus MK; JJ  
 ૩૫૫૫; for ૩૫૫૫. 22 Thus both; for ૩૫. 23 MK ૩૫૫.









۱. ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴
۱۰. ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴
۱۱. ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴
۱۲. ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴
۱۳. ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۴

29 JJ ۱۶۴. 30 DP ۱۶۴. 31 MK, JJ ۱۶۴. 32 MK, JJ prefix a Pāz. version of the following 5 lines and a half which runs thus:-  
 اچکوة و در کوره ک وینید آن شیر ایویشم اکچه بنین اونوی  
 نهدست و جارش آن ایا. خرد بنن مرد بها بنهچید روا بید و  
 کیان اوسار دشمن بخرد تندچ اوسبارینید چه سالارش بدش جسمتر کسی  
 اجش کار بدست و پشت کش بانم اجش کینی به کاما ۱۶۴. 33 DP ۱۶۴. 34 Thus all; for ۱۶۴? 35 MK torn; JJ ۱۶۴. 36 JJ ۱۶۴. 37 DP fol. 168 ends at this point; the remaining folios are missing. 38-39 MK torn; JJ repeats. 40 MK prefixes ۱۶۴.....۱۶۴, of which the first two words are dotted below in order to be omitted.



ਦਲਾਉ ੨ ਭੁਭ ੧੧੮

[illegible][illegible]

1 DP omits ج. 2 MK torn; DP والت. 3 JJ سوت. 4 JJ سوت. 5 JJ والت. 6 MK, JJ والت; JJ writes بالت below the word. 7 MK adds ج. 8 MK torn; DP والت. 9 JJ والت. 10-11 MK, JJ om. 12 MK, JJ والت. 13 MK, JJ add والت. 14 DP fol. 162, containing the text from والت upto والت (p. 168 l. 17), is missing. 15 MK repeats والت.

૧૬ ૥૭ ભેડે ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૧૭ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૧૮ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૧૯ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૦ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૧ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૨ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૩ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૪ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૫ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૬ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૭ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૮ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૨૯ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૩૦ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૩૧ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૩૨ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૩૩ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬  
 ૩૪ ૬ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ • ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬

• ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ ૬૬ ૧૧૦૬ ૬૬

- 19 JJ ૧૬. 20 JJ ઠીકલો. 21 MK, JJ ૧૦૬. 22 JJ omits.  
 23 MK ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ. 24-25 DP ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ. 26 JJ ૧૦૬. 27 JJ  
 ૧૦૬. 28 MK torn; JJ ૬૬. 29 JJ ૧૦૬. 30 JJ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ.  
 31 JJ ક્ષેત્ર-પ્રકાશ. 32 JJ ૬૬. 33 JJ ૧૦૬. 34 All ૧૦૬.

॥ ५७ ॥

၁၆ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၁၇ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၁၈ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၁၉ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၀ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၁ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၂ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၃ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၄ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၅ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၆ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၇ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၈ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၂၉ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈  
 ၃၀ ၊ နေ့ ၃၀၃၄ ၈ ဇူလိုင် ၁၉၇၁ ခုနှစ် ၁၈၈၈

1 JJ ခ. 2 JJ က. 3 DP ရ. 4 DP inserts ၆၆၁. 5 JJ  
 ၆ JJ က. 7 JJ ခ. 8 MK, JJ က. 9-10 MK  
 ..... DP omits ၆၆၁; JJ ၆၆၁ ၆၆၁ of which ၆၆၁ is struck  
 off. 11 MK torn; JJ ၆၆၁. 12 MK ၆၆၁; JJ ၆၆၁. 13 JJ  
 ၆၆၁. 14 DP inserts ၆၆၁ ၆၆၁ ၆၆၁ ၆၆၁ ၆၆၁. 15 DP  
 omits. 16 MK, JJ ၆၆၁. 17 DP ၆၆၁. 18 JJ ၆၆၁.









10 All omit some words here. 11 MK, JJ om. 12 JJ  
 13 JJ 14 DP 15 JJ 16 MK, JJ add 17 JJ 18 JJ 19 DP 20 MK 21 MK 22 MK 23 MK, JJ 24 JJ 25 MK 26 DP 27 JJ 28 JJ

10 All omit some words here. 11 MK, JJ om. 12 JJ  
 13 JJ 14 DP 15 JJ 16 MK, JJ add 17 JJ 18 JJ 19 DP 20 MK 21 MK 22 MK 23 MK, JJ 24 JJ 25 MK 26 DP 27 JJ 28 JJ

10 All omit some words here. 11 MK, JJ om. 12 JJ  
 13 JJ 14 DP 15 JJ 16 MK, JJ add 17 JJ 18 JJ 19 DP 20 MK 21 MK 22 MK 23 MK, JJ 24 JJ 25 MK 26 DP 27 JJ 28 JJ

10 All omit some words here. 11 MK, JJ om. 12 JJ  
 13 JJ 14 DP 15 JJ 16 MK, JJ add 17 JJ 18 JJ 19 DP 20 MK 21 MK 22 MK 23 MK, JJ 24 JJ 25 MK 26 DP 27 JJ 28 JJ

५५७ ० ६५ ११७

- [illegible]

1 MK torn; DP  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 2 MK torn; JJ  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 3 MK torn; JJ  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 4 JJ  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 5 JJ  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 6 DP  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 7 JJ  $\frac{1}{2}$ ; MK  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 8 DP  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 9 JJ omits; MK is torn, but there is space enough for two or three words.

# ૧૫૦      ૫      ૧૫૦

૧ ૧૫૦ 'પે' એ 'સે' ૫ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ 'પે' એ 'સે' ૫ ૧૫૦  
 ૨ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૩ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૪ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૫ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૬ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૭ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૮ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૯ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦

૧૧ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૨ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૩ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૪ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૫ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૬ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૭ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૮ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૧૯ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦  
 ૨૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦ ૧૫૦

૧૫૦

1 JJ ૧૫૦. 2-3 MK torn; JJ ૧૫૦. 4 JJ ૧૫. 5 JJ ૧૫. 6 MK torn; JJ ૧૫. 7-8 JJ ૧૫. 9 JJ omits. 10 DP ૧૫. 11 MK, DP ૧૫. 12-13 MK, JJ om. 14 DP ૧૫. 15 MK ૧૫. 16 JJ adds ૧૫.



• 100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100      100

9 MK 100. 10 MK torn; DP 100. 11 JJ 100. 12 JJ 100. 13 MK, JJ om. 14 JJ 100. 15 MK, JJ 100. 16 JJ 100. 17 DP, JJ 100. 18 DP omits. 19 MK torn; JJ 100. 20 JJ 100. 21 MK 100 with 100 above 100; JJ 100 with 100 above 100. 22 MK 100; JJ 100. 23 MK, JJ 100. 24 JJ 100. 25 JJ 100; MK torn.



150. 190. 180. 170. 160. 150. 140. 130. 120. 110. 100. 90. 80. 70. 60. 50. 40. 30. 20. 10. 0.

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.

31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70.

71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90.

91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110.

111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130.

131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150.

151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170.

171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190.

191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210.

211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230.

231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250.

251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270.

271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290.

291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310.

311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330.

331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350.

351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370.

371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390.

81 JJ 190. 82 JJ 180. 83 JJ 170. 84 MK 160. 85 JJ 150. 86 DP 140. 87 JJ 130. 88 DP 120. 89 MK, JJ 110. 90 MK torn; JJ 100. 91 MK, JJ add 90. 92 MK, JJ om. 93 JJ 80.







- 14      1401-1402      1403-1404      1405-1406      1407-1408      1409-1410
- 15      1411-1412      1413-1414      1415-1416      1417-1418      1419-1420
- 16      1421-1422      1423-1424      1425-1426      1427-1428      1429-1430
- 17      1431-1432      1433-1434      1435-1436      1437-1438      1439-1440
- 18      1441-1442      1443-1444      1445-1446      1447-1448      1449-1450
- 19      1451-1452      1453-1454      1455-1456      1457-1458      1459-1460
- 20      1461-1462      1463-1464      1465-1466      1467-1468      1469-1470
- 21      1471-1472      1473-1474      1475-1476      1477-1478      1479-1480
- 22      1481-1482      1483-1484      1485-1486      1487-1488      1489-1490
- 23      1491-1492      1493-1494      1495-1496      1497-1498      1499-1500
- 24      1501-1502      1503-1504      1505-1506      1507-1508      1509-1510
- 25      1511-1512      1513-1514      1515-1516      1517-1518      1519-1520
- 26      1521-1522      1523-1524      1525-1526      1527-1528      1529-1530
- 27      1531-1532      1533-1534      1535-1536      1537-1538      1539-1540
- 28      1541-1542      1543-1544      1545-1546      1547-1548      1549-1550
- 29      1551-1552      1553-1554      1555-1556      1557-1558      1559-1560
- 30      1561-1562      1563-1564      1565-1566      1567-1568      1569-1570
- 31      1571-1572      1573-1574      1575-1576      1577-1578      1579-1580
- 32      1581-1582      1583-1584      1585-1586      1587-1588      1589-1590
- 33      1591-1592      1593-1594      1595-1596      1597-1598      1599-1600
- 34      1601-1602      1603-1604      1605-1606      1607-1608      1609-1610
- 35      1611-1612      1613-1614      1615-1616      1617-1618      1619-1620
- 36      1621-1622      1623-1624      1625-1626      1627-1628      1629-1630
- 37      1631-1632      1633-1634      1635-1636      1637-1638      1639-1640
- 38      1641-1642      1643-1644      1645-1646      1647-1648      1649-1650
- 39      1651-1652      1653-1654      1655-1656      1657-1658      1659-1660
- 40      1661-1662      1663-1664      1665-1666      1667-1668      1669-1670
- 41      1671-1672      1673-1674      1675-1676      1677-1678      1679-1680
- 42      1681-1682      1683-1684      1685-1686      1687-1688      1689-1690
- 43      1691-1692      1693-1694      1695-1696      1697-1698      1699-1700
- 44      1701-1702      1703-1704      1705-1706      1707-1708      1709-1710
- 45      1711-1712      1713-1714      1715-1716      1717-1718      1719-1720
- 46      1721-1722      1723-1724      1725-1726      1727-1728      1729-1730
- 47      1731-1732      1733-1734      1735-1736      1737-1738      1739-1740
- 48      1741-1742      1743-1744      1745-1746      1747-1748      1749-1750
- 49      1751-1752      1753-1754      1755-1756      1757-1758      1759-1760
- 50      1761-1762      1763-1764      1765-1766      1767-1768      1769-1770
- 51      1771-1772      1773-1774      1775-1776      1777-1778      1779-1780
- 52      1781-1782      1783-1784      1785-1786      1787-1788      1789-1790
- 53      1791-1792      1793-1794      1795-1796      1797-1798      1799-1800
- 54      1801-1802      1803-1804      1805-1806      1807-1808      1809-1810
- 55      1811-1812      1813-1814      1815-1816      1817-1818      1819-1820
- 56      1821-1822      1823-1824      1825-1826      1827-1828      1829-1830
- 57      1831-1832      1833-1834      1835-1836      1837-1838      1839-1840
- 58      1841-1842      1843-1844      1845-1846      1847-1848      1849-1850
- 59      1851-1852      1853-1854      1855-1856      1857-1858      1859-1860
- 60      1861-1862      1863-1864      1865-1866      1867-1868      1869-1870
- 61      1871-1872      1873-1874      1875-1876      1877-1878      1879-1880
- 62      1881-1882      1883-1884      1885-1886      1887-1888      1889-1890
- 63      1891-1892      1893-1894      1895-1896      1897-1898      1899-1900
- 64      1901-1902      1903-1904      1905-1906      1907-1908      1909-1910
- 65      1911-1912      1913-1914      1915-1916      1917-1918      1919-1920
- 66      1921-1922      1923-1924      1925-1926      1927-1928      1929-1930
- 67      1931-1932      1933-1934      1935-1936      1937-1938      1939-1940
- 68      1941-1942      1943-1944      1945-1946      1947-1948      1949-1950
- 69      1951-1952      1953-1954      1955-1956      1957-1958      1959-1960
- 70      1961-1962      1963-1964      1965-1966      1967-1968      1969-1970
- 71      1971-1972      1973-1974      1975-1976      1977-1978      1979-1980
- 72      1981-1982      1983-1984      1985-1986      1987-1988      1989-1990
- 73      1991-1992      1993-1994      1995-1996      1997-1998      1999-2000
- 74      2001-2002      2003-2004      2005-2006      2007-2008      2009-2010
- 75      2011-2012      2013-2014      2015-2016      2017-2018      2019-2020
- 76      2021-2022      2023-2024      2025-2026      2027-2028      2029-2030
- 77      2031-2032      2033-2034      2035-2036      2037-2038      2039-2040
- 78      2041-2042      2043-2044      2045-2046      2047-2048      2049-2050
- 79      2051-2052      2053-2054      2055-2056      2057-2058      2059-2060
- 80      2061-2062      2063-2064      2065-2066      2067-2068      2069-2070
- 81      2071-2072      2073-2074      2075-2076      2077-2078      2079-2080
- 82      2081-2082      2083-2084      2085-2086      2087-2088      2089-2090
- 83      2091-2092      2093-2094      2095-2096      2097-2098      2099-2100
- 84      2101-2102      2103-2104      2105-2106      2107-2108      2109-2110
- 85      2111-2112      2113-2114      2115-2116      2117-2118      2119-2120
- 86      2121-2122      2123-2124      2125-2126      2127-2128      2129-2130
- 87      2131-2132      2133-2134      2135-2136      2137-2138      2139-2140
- 88      2141-2142      2143-2144      2145-2146      2147-2148      2149-2150
- 89      2151-2152      2153-2154      2155-2156      2157-2158      2159-2160
- 90      2161-2162      2163-2164      2165-2166      2167-2168      2169-2170
- 91      2171-2172      2173-2174      2175-2176      2177-2178      2179-2180
- 92      2181-2182      2183-2184      2185-2186      2187-2188      2189-2190
- 93      2191-2192      2193-2194      2195-2196      2197-2198      2199-2200
- 94      2201-2202      2203-2204      2205-2206      2207-2208      2209-2210
- 95      2211-2212      2213-2214      2215-2216      2217-2218      2219-2220
- 96      2221-2222      2223-2224      2225-2226      2227-2228      2229-2230
- 97      2231-2232      2233-2234      2235-2236      2237-2238      2239-2240
- 98      2241-2242      2243-2244      2245-2246      2247-2248      2249-2250
- 99      2251-2252      2253-2254      2255-2256      2257-2258      2259-2260
- 100      2261-2262      2263-2264      2265-2266      2267-2268      2269-2270

39 MK 1401-1402; JJ 1401-1402. 40 MK, JJ add 1401. 41 MK, JJ 1401-1402. 42 JJ 1401. 43 MK, JJ om. 44 MK omits. 45 MK torn; DP 1401. 46 JJ 1401-1402. 47 MK torn; JJ omits. 48 JJ 1401-1402. 49 MK, JJ om. 50 JJ adds 1401. 51 JJ omits.





# 'על שם ה'

'על שם ה' <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup>

'על שם ה' <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup>

'על שם ה' <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup>

1-2 These 8 lines forming the last 10 lines of MK fol. 145 b are repeated on fol. 146 a; JJ also repeats them; the variants and omissions in the repetition are marked MK<sub>r</sub>, JJ<sub>r</sub>. 3-4 MK, JJ om. 5 MK, JJ <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 6-7 MK<sub>r</sub>, JJ<sub>r</sub> om. 8 JJ <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 9 MK, JJ <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 10 JJ <sup>על שם ה'</sup>; JJ<sub>r</sub> <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 11 JJ<sub>r</sub> <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 12 MK torn; JJ <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 13 MK, DP <sup>על שם ה'</sup>. 14 MK torn; JJ omits.







५५७ ५ ५५ ११५

- [illegible]

1 MK torn; DP 𐭠𐭣𐭥. 2 JJ 𐭠𐭡. 3 JJ 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿.  
4 JJ 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤. 5 MK, JJ om. 6 DP prefixes 𐭠𐭡𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿. 7 The b  
page of the folio of MK marked 141 by the renumberer, which  
ought to have been actually marked 144, commences at this point;  
the a page is left blank; JJ, not marking the misplacement  
commences with the words 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿, which are the first words  
of the folio of MK marked 142; (see p. 189, l. 7 and note). 8 MK,  
JJ 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤. 9 DP 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤; JJ 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿. 10 MK torn; JJ 𐭠𐭢𐭣𐭤.











12. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 46 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

13. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 47 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

14. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 48 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

15. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 49 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

16. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 50 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

17. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 51 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

18. ප්‍රකාශන මණ්ඩලයේ ප්‍රකාශනය 52 වන වගුවේ ප්‍රකාශනය  
 වනුයේ.

46 MK, JJ ප්‍රකාශනය. 47 MK torn; JJ omits. 48 MK, JJ ප්‍රකාශනය. 49 DP, T<sub>2</sub> ප්‍රකාශනය. 50 DP, T<sub>2</sub> prefix ප්‍රකාශනය. 51 JJ ප්‍රකාශනය. 52 DP, T<sub>2</sub> ප්‍රකාශනය. 53 MK, JJ ප්‍රකාශනය. 54 The folio of MK marked 148 by the renumberer, which ought to have been actually marked 141, commences at this point; JJ, not marking the misplacement, commences with the words ප්‍රකාශනය, which are the first words of the folio of MK marked 189; (see p. 128, n. 1). 55 MK, JJ ප්‍රකාශනය. 56 DP, T<sub>2</sub> ප්‍රකාශනය. 57 Thus 'all'; better insert ප්‍රකාශනය. 58 T<sub>2</sub> ප්‍රකාශනය. 59-60 DP, T<sub>2</sub> om. 61 T<sub>2</sub> ප්‍රකාශනය for ප්‍රකාශනය?









16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

20 JJ omits. 21 The folio of MK marked 137 by the renumberer, which ought to have been actually marked 139, commences at this point; JJ makes a note on the margin 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200



<sup>1</sup>॥ सु . वृत्तः ।

[illegible]

۱  
کے سر پر سہاگہ لگا اس وقت ۔

۲

• རྒྱལ་ཁབ་ | རྒྱལ་རྒྱུ་ | རྒྱལ་རྒྱུ་ རྒྱལ་ཁབ་ རྒྱལ་ཁབ་

५ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

• ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय •

[illegible]

1 The fragment of the "Mâtigân-i sî rôz" occupies ten lines of **MK** fol. 189a; and the "Panj hêm-i Asrûnân" commences abruptly on the 11th line; therefore it seems that the remaining portion of the **Mâtigân** was missing in the original from which **MK** copied.

2 JJ ٢٥٥. 3 MK, JJ om. 4 JJ ٢٥٦. 5 JJ ٢٥٧. 6 DP ٢٥٨.  
7 DP ٢٥٩. 8 DP omits. 9 MK, JJ ٢٦٠.



•<sup>10+11</sup> ၂၄၂၅၆၇၈၉၁၀၁၁၂၁၃၁၄၁၅၁၆၁၇၁၈၁၉၂၀၂၁၂၂၂၃၂၄၂၅၂၆၂၇၂၈၂၉၃၀၃၁၃၂၃၃၃၄၃၅၃၆၃၇၃၈၃၉၄၀၄၁၄၂၄၃၄၄၄၅၄၆၄၇၄၈၄၉၅၀၅၁၅၂၅၃၅၄၅၅၅၆၅၇၅၈၅၉၆၀၆၁၆၂၆၃၆၄၆၅၆၆၆၇၆၈၆၉၇၀၇၁၇၂၇၃၇၄၇၅၇၆၇၇၇၈၇၉၈၀၈၁၈၂၈၃၈၄၈၅၈၆၈၇၈၈၈၉၉၀၉၁၉၂၉၃၉၄၉၅၉၆၉၇၉၈၉၉၁၀၀၁၀၂၀၃၀၄၀၅၀၆၀၇၀၈၀၉၁၀၁၁၁၂၁၃၁၄၁၅၁၆၁၇၁၈၁၉၂၀၂၁၂၂၂၃၂၄၂၅၂၆၂၇၂၈၂၉၃၀၃၁၃၂၃၃၃၄၃၅၃၆၃၇၃၈၃၉၄၀၄၁၄၂၄၃၄၄၄၅၄၆၄၇၄၈၄၉၅၀၅၁၅၂၅၃၅၄၅၅၅၆၅၇၅၈၅၉၆၀၆၁၆၂၆၃၆၄၆၅၆၆၆၇၆၈၆၉၇၀၇၁၇၂၇၃၇၄၇၅၇၆၇၇၇၈၇၉၈၀၈၁၈၂၈၃၈၄၈၅၈၆၈၇၈၈၈၉၉၀၉၁၉၂၉၃၉၄၉၅၉၆၉၇၉၈၉၉

8 MK fol. 186 ends at this point; one folio marked 140 by mistake by the renumberer is lost. It seems that one of the pages and presumably the α page of the folio marked 140 must have been left blank, as the matter missing could not have occupied more than 19 lines of MK. The folios 137—144 have been misnumbered and misplaced by the renumberer whose numbers, at the foot of the b page outer corner, should be placed in the following order: 140 (missing), 139, 137, 138, 143, 144, 142, 141. The folios marked 138 and 143 are united, and it seems that the folios marked 140, 139, 137 must have been united to the folios marked 141, 142, 144 respectively. Thus the folios, 137—144 must have formed a quire of 8 folios, of which the first, marked 140 by mistake, whose α page must have been left blank, is missing. JJ copies continuously without marking the misplacement. Dr. E. W. West rearranged the folios in 1875, when he copied MK. 9-10 The text from ff. 139 verso upto recto 144 verso is taken from DP, JE. 11 JE ends here.





1501-1505      1506-1510      1511-1515      1516-1520      1521-1525      1526-1530      1531-1535      1536-1540      1541-1545      1546-1550      1551-1555      1556-1560      1561-1565      1566-1570      1571-1575      1576-1580      1581-1585      1586-1590      1591-1595      1596-1600      1601-1605      1606-1610      1611-1615      1616-1620      1621-1625      1626-1630      1631-1635      1636-1640      1641-1645      1646-1650      1651-1655      1656-1660      1661-1665      1666-1670      1671-1675      1676-1680      1681-1685      1686-1690      1691-1695      1696-1700      1701-1705      1706-1710      1711-1715      1716-1720      1721-1725      1726-1730      1731-1735      1736-1740      1741-1745      1746-1750      1751-1755      1756-1760      1761-1765      1766-1770      1771-1775      1776-1780      1781-1785      1786-1790      1791-1795      1796-1800      1801-1805      1806-1810      1811-1815      1816-1820      1821-1825      1826-1830      1831-1835      1836-1840      1841-1845      1846-1850      1851-1855      1856-1860      1861-1865      1866-1870      1871-1875      1876-1880      1881-1885      1886-1890      1891-1895      1896-1900      1901-1905      1906-1910      1911-1915      1916-1920      1921-1925      1926-1930      1931-1935      1936-1940      1941-1945      1946-1950      1951-1955      1956-1960      1961-1965      1966-1970      1971-1975      1976-1980      1981-1985      1986-1990      1991-1995      1996-2000

1501-1505      1506-1510      1511-1515      1516-1520      1521-1525      1526-1530      1531-1535      1536-1540      1541-1545      1546-1550      1551-1555      1556-1560      1561-1565      1566-1570      1571-1575      1576-1580      1581-1585      1586-1590      1591-1595      1596-1600      1601-1605      1606-1610      1611-1615      1616-1620      1621-1625      1626-1630      1631-1635      1636-1640      1641-1645      1646-1650      1651-1655      1656-1660      1661-1665      1666-1670      1671-1675      1676-1680      1681-1685      1686-1690      1691-1695      1696-1700      1701-1705      1706-1710      1711-1715      1716-1720      1721-1725      1726-1730      1731-1735      1736-1740      1741-1745      1746-1750      1751-1755      1756-1760      1761-1765      1766-1770      1771-1775      1776-1780      1781-1785      1786-1790      1791-1795      1796-1800      1801-1805      1806-1810      1811-1815      1816-1820      1821-1825      1826-1830      1831-1835      1836-1840      1841-1845      1846-1850      1851-1855      1856-1860      1861-1865      1866-1870      1871-1875      1876-1880      1881-1885      1886-1890      1891-1895      1896-1900      1901-1905      1906-1910      1911-1915      1916-1920      1921-1925      1926-1930      1931-1935      1936-1940      1941-1945      1946-1950      1951-1955      1956-1960      1961-1965      1966-1970      1971-1975      1976-1980      1981-1985      1986-1990      1991-1995      1996-2000

75 DP, JE, TD 1501-1505. 76 TD 1506-1510; JJ 1501-1505. 77 DP, JE, TD 1511-1515; JJ 1506-1510. 78 JJ 1516-1520; TD 1511-1515. 79 DP, JE, TD add 1521-1525. 80 DP omits. 81 DP, TD 1526-1530. 82 JJ 1531-1535. 83 TD 1536-1540. 84 MK, JJ 1541-1545. 85 TD 1546-1550. 86 TD 1551-1555. 87 JJ omits. 88 All but TD 1556-1560. 89 MK 1561-1565; JJ 1556-1560; TD 1561-1565. 90 JJ adds 1566-1570 which is written and dotted below in MK. 91 DP, JE TD 1571-1575.

56. ඉතිං භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 11  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 12  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 13  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 14  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 15  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 16  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 17  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 18  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 19  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 20

21. භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 1  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 2  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 3  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 4  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 5  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 6  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 7  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 8  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 9  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 10

22. භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 1  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 2  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 3  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 4  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 5  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 6  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 7  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 8  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 9  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 10  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 11  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 12  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 13  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 14  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 15  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 16  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 17  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 18  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 19  
 භවති භවං භවං භවං භවං භවං 20

56 JJ ඉතිං. 57 MK, JJ, JE om. 58 TD භවං. 59 MK  
 භවං; JJ omits. 60 MK, JJ භවං; TD භවං; DP, JE භවං.  
 61 MK, JJ add භවං. 62 MK, JJ om. 63 Thus all; for භවං.  
 64 all භවං; TD reads භවං. 65 MK, JJ භවං. 66 JJ භවං.  
 67 DP, JE, TD add භවං. 68-69 All but JE om.; DP, TD  
 leave blank space. 70 TD භවං. 71 TD භවං. 72 JJ භවං;  
 TD භවං. 73 TD භවං. 74 MK, JJ භවං.

دې ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳

40 TD omits §§ 12-17. 41 The words ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ are added in MK on the margin, from which ۱۲۳ is cut off by a recent binder; JJ inserts ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳ before ۱۲۳. 42 DP ۱۲۳. 43 DP, JE add ۱۲۳. 44 JJ ۱۲۳; DP ۱۲۳. 45 DP, JE ۱۲۳. 46 JJ ۱۲۳; DP ۱۲۳. 47 MK, JJ ۱۲۳, 48 MK, JJ add ۱۲۳. 49 MK, JJ ۱۲۳. 50 MK, JJ om. 51 MK, torn; JJ ۱۲۳. 52 JJ repeats ۱۲۳ ۱۲۳. 53 MK torn; DP, JE ۱۲۳. 54 MK, JJ ۱۲۳. 55 MK, JJ ۱۲۳.







119 <sup>66</sup> 119 <sup>67</sup> 119 <sup>68</sup> 119 <sup>69</sup> 119

119 <sup>70</sup> 119 <sup>71</sup> 119 <sup>72</sup> 119 <sup>73</sup> 119

30. 119 <sup>74</sup> 119 <sup>75</sup> 119 <sup>76</sup> 119 <sup>77</sup> 119

119 <sup>78</sup> 119 <sup>79</sup> 119 <sup>80</sup> 119 <sup>81</sup> 119

119 <sup>82</sup> 119 <sup>83</sup> 119 <sup>84</sup> 119 <sup>85</sup> 119

119 <sup>86</sup> 119 <sup>87</sup> 119 <sup>88</sup> 119 <sup>89</sup> 119

119 <sup>90</sup> 119 <sup>91</sup> 119 <sup>92</sup> 119 <sup>93</sup> 119

31. 119 <sup>94</sup> 119 <sup>95</sup> 119 <sup>96</sup> 119 <sup>97</sup> 119

119 <sup>98</sup> 119 <sup>99</sup> 119 <sup>100</sup> 119 <sup>101</sup> 119

119 <sup>102</sup> 119 <sup>103</sup> 119 <sup>104</sup> 119 <sup>105</sup> 119

119 <sup>106</sup> 119 <sup>107</sup> 119 <sup>108</sup> 119 <sup>109</sup> 119

32. 119 <sup>110</sup> 119 <sup>111</sup> 119 <sup>112</sup> 119 <sup>113</sup> 119

119 <sup>114</sup> 119 <sup>115</sup> 119 <sup>116</sup> 119 <sup>117</sup> 119

119 <sup>118</sup> 119 <sup>119</sup> 119 <sup>120</sup> 119 <sup>121</sup> 119

119 <sup>122</sup> 119 <sup>123</sup> 119 <sup>124</sup> 119 <sup>125</sup> 119

119 <sup>126</sup> 119 <sup>127</sup> 119 <sup>128</sup> 119 <sup>129</sup> 119

119 <sup>130</sup> 119 <sup>131</sup> 119 <sup>132</sup> 119 <sup>133</sup> 119

119 <sup>134</sup> 119 <sup>135</sup> 119 <sup>136</sup> 119 <sup>137</sup> 119

33. 119 <sup>138</sup> 119 <sup>139</sup> 119 <sup>140</sup> 119 <sup>141</sup> 119

119 <sup>142</sup> 119 <sup>143</sup> 119 <sup>144</sup> 119 <sup>145</sup> 119

119 <sup>146</sup> 119 <sup>147</sup> 119 <sup>148</sup> 119 <sup>149</sup> 119

119 <sup>150</sup> 119 <sup>151</sup> 119 <sup>152</sup> 119 <sup>153</sup> 119

119 <sup>154</sup> 119 <sup>155</sup> 119 <sup>156</sup> 119 <sup>157</sup> 119

119 <sup>158</sup> 119 <sup>159</sup> 119 <sup>160</sup> 119 <sup>161</sup> 119

119 <sup>162</sup> 119 <sup>163</sup> 119 <sup>164</sup> 119 <sup>165</sup> 119

66 TD 119. 67 MK 119. 68 TD 119. 69 JJ 119. 70 MK 119. 71 MK 119. 72 JJ omits. 73 JJ 119. 74 TD 119. 75 JJ 119. 76 MK 119. 77 JJ 119. 78 TD 119. 79 MK, JJ om. 80 TD 119. 81 MK 119. 82 TD 119. 83 MK 119. 84 TD 119. 85 MK, JJ 119. 86 TD 119.

۱۰۴۵

- [illegible]

48 MK, JJ ٤٨. 49-50 TD omits. 51 JJ ٥١.  
52 MK ٥٢. 53 MK, JJ ٥٣ with -- written above e.  
54 MK, JJ ٥٤. 55 Written and struck off in TD. 56 JJ omits.  
57 MK torn; JJ, TD ٥٧. 58 TD ٥٨. 59 MK, JJ om. 60 TD ٦٠.  
61 MK omits. 62 MK, JJ om. ٦٢. 63 MK, JJ ٦٣.  
64 MK, JJ ٦٤. 65 JJ ٦٥.



၂၂၇    သို့သော်လည်း    ။    သို့သော်လည်း    ။    သို့သော်လည်း    ။

५३ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५४ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५५ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५६ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५७ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५८ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ५९ ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ६० ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

12. • ਲਾਗੇ ਫੇਰੇ ਤੇ ਫੇਰੇ "ਪਾਪੇ" ਪਾਪੇ ਤੇ ਪਾਪੇ  
 13. ਏ ਫੇਰੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ  
 14. ਕਰਕੇ • ਕਰਕੇ ਤੇ ਤੇ • ਕਰਕੇ "ਪਾਪੇ" ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ  
 15. "ਫੇਰੇ" ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ  
 16. ਫੇਰੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ ਪਾਪੇ

17. 140 2 1100000 6 1000 1000 1000  
 18. 1100000 1100000 1100000 2 1000 1000  
 "1000" 1100000 6 1000 1000 1000 1000  
 "1000" 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

85 MK, JJ om. 86 TD           . 87 TD omits. 88 TD           .  
89 MK           . 40 MK           . 41 JJ           . 42 MK, JJ           .  
43 MK, JJ           . 44 MK, TD           ; JJ           . 45 TD  
          . 46 JJ           ; TD           . 47 MK, JJ           .

15 MK, JJ om. 16 MK, JJ <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 17 JJ <sup>၁၁၁၁</sup>. 18 MK, TD <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 19 MK <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 20 MK, JJ <sup>၁၁၁၁</sup>. 21 JJ omits <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 22 MK, JJ prefix <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 23 JJ omits. 24 MK, JJ <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 25 MK <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 26 JJ omits <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 27 TD <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 28 TD <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 29 TD <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 30 JJ prefixes <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>, which is written and struck off in MK. 31 MK <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 32 TD <sup>၂၁၁၁</sup>. 33-34 TD emits.





1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

64 JJ 8. 65 Thus all; for 88. 66 T. 1. 67 MK, JJ 88. 68 MK torn; DP, JE, T. 88. 69 JJ 88. 70 JJ 88; T. 88. 71 JJ 88. 72 JJ 88; MK 88. 73 MK 88; DP, JE, T. 88. 74-75 JJ omits. 76 JJ 88. 77 JJ 88. 78 MK 88; DP, JE, T. 88. 79 MK 88. 80 JJ 88.













7. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 8. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 9. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 10. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 11. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 12. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 13. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 14. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 15. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 16. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 17. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 18. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 19. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 20. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 21. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 22. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 23. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 24. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 25. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 26. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 27. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 28. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 29. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 30. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 31. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 32. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 33. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 34. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 35. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 36. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 37. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 38. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 39. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 40. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 41. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 42. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 43. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 44. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 45. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 46. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24  
 47. 1914 5 6 141015 5 24 1914 5 6 141015 5 24

94 JJ 16. 95-96 JJ 15 16 17. 97 TD, T<sub>2</sub> om. 98 JJ 16.  
 99-100 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 14 15. 1 TD 14 15 16 17; T<sub>2</sub> 14 15 16 17. 2 JJ, T<sub>2</sub>  
 14 15. 3 TD 14 15; T<sub>2</sub> 14 15. 4 JJ omits 14 15. 5 JJ 14 15.  
 6 JJ adds 14. 7 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 14 15. 8 JJ 14. 9 JJ 14; TD, T<sub>2</sub>  
 14 15. 10 JJ 14 15. 11 JJ omits. 12 TD, T<sub>2</sub> om. 13 JJ 14 15.  
 14 TD 14 15. 15 TD omits.

104  
 78 JJ 104. 79 JJ omits. 80 JJ 104; TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104.  
 81 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 82 JJ 104. 83 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 84 JJ  
 104. 85 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 86 JJ 104. 87 JJ, T<sub>2</sub> om.  
 88 JJ 104. 89 JJ 104; TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 90 T<sub>2</sub> 104. 91 JJ 104. 92-98 JJ omits.

31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36

37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

78 JJ 104. 79 JJ omits. 80 JJ 104; TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104.  
 81 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 82 JJ 104. 83 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 84 JJ  
 104. 85 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 86 JJ 104. 87 JJ, T<sub>2</sub> om.  
 88 JJ 104. 89 JJ 104; TD, T<sub>2</sub> 104. 90 T<sub>2</sub> 104. 91 JJ 104. 92-98 JJ omits.



1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 17  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 18  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 19  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 20  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 21  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 22  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 23  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

1044 \* 64 \* 140000 \* 104 24  
 \* 10440000 \* 10440000

32 TD, T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 33 JJ 44000; TD 44000 \* 104. 34 TD 1044000  
 35-36 TD omits. 37 T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 38 JJ \* 1044000. 39 JJ 440000.  
 40 JJ 44000. 41-42 TD, T<sub>2</sub> \* 1044000. 43 TD  
 44000; T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 44 JJ 44000. 45 JJ, T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 46 TD,  
 T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 47 JJ, T<sub>2</sub> 44000. 48 JJ 44000. 49 TD  
 44000. 50-51 JJ omits.

1.3. 1954. 29. 12. 1954.

A ਤੀਰਥ - ਜਿਹਾ ਪੁਸ਼ਟ ਅਨੰਦ - ਸੇ ਵਾਰ੍ਤਿਕ ਦੁ  
• ਮਨੁ ਕੋ ਮਾਨਸ ਭਉ ॥੫

• १७ १७

[illegible][illegible]

। २ कलत्र च कुम्भादिभ्यः । अत्र च भद्रादिभ्यः ।

၁၁၁။ ၂၆။ ၂၇။ ၂၈။ ၂၉။ ၃၀။ ၃၁။ ၃၂။ ၃၃။ ၃၄။ ၃၅။ ၃၆။ ၃၇။ ၃၈။ ၃၉။ ၄၀။ ၄၁။ ၄၂။ ၄၃။ ၄၄။ ၄၅။ ၄၆။ ၄၇။ ၄၈။ ၄၉။ ၅၀။ ၅၁။ ၅၂။ ၅၃။ ၅၄။ ၅၅။ ၅၆။ ၅၇။ ၅၈။ ၅၉။ ၆၀။ ၆၁။ ၆၂။ ၆၃။ ၆၄။ ၆၅။ ၆၆။ ၆၇။ ၆၈။ ၆၉။ ၇၀။ ၇၁။ ၇၂။ ၇၃။ ၇၄။ ၇၅။ ၇၆။ ၇၇။ ၇၈။ ၇၉။ ၈၀။ ၈၁။ ၈၂။ ၈၃။ ၈၄။ ၈၅။ ၈၆။ ၈၇။ ၈၈။ ၈၉။ ၉၀။ ၉၁။ ၉၂။ ၉၃။ ၉၄။ ၉၅။ ၉၆။ ၉၇။ ၉၈။ ၉၉။ ၁၀၀။

۲۱۴ ۱۱ ۱۲ ۱۳ ۱۴ ۱۵ ۱۶ ۱۷ ۱۸ ۱۹ ۲۰ ۲۱ ۲۲ ۲۳ ۲۴ ۲۵ ۲۶ ۲۷ ۲۸ ۲۹ ۳۰ ۳۱ ۳۲ ۳۳ ۳۴ ۳۵ ۳۶ ۳۷ ۳۸ ۳۹ ۴۰ ۴۱ ۴۲ ۴۳ ۴۴ ۴۵ ۴۶ ۴۷ ۴۸ ۴۹ ۵۰ ۵۱ ۵۲ ۵۳ ۵۴ ۵۵ ۵۶ ۵۷ ۵۸ ۵۹ ۶۰ ۶۱ ۶۲ ۶۳ ۶۴ ۶۵ ۶۶ ۶۷ ۶۸ ۶۹ ۷۰ ۷۱ ۷۲ ۷۳ ۷۴ ۷۵ ۷۶ ۷۷ ۷۸ ۷۹ ۸۰ ۸۱ ۸۲ ۸۳ ۸۴ ۸۵ ۸۶ ۸۷ ۸۸ ۸۹ ۹۰ ۹۱ ۹۲ ۹۳ ۹۴ ۹۵ ۹۶ ۹۷ ۹۸ ۹۹ ۱۰۰ ۱۰۱ ۱۰۲ ۱۰۳ ۱۰۴ ۱۰۵ ۱۰۶ ۱۰۷ ۱۰۸ ۱۰۹ ۱۱۰ ۱۱۱ ۱۱۲ ۱۱۳ ۱۱۴ ۱۱۵ ۱۱۶ ۱۱۷ ۱۱۸ ۱۱۹ ۱۲۰ ۱۲۱ ۱۲۲ ۱۲۳ ۱۲۴ ۱۲۵ ۱۲۶ ۱۲۷ ۱۲۸ ۱۲۹ ۱۳۰ ۱۳۱ ۱۳۲ ۱۳۳ ۱۳۴ ۱۳۵ ۱۳۶ ۱۳۷ ۱۳۸ ۱۳۹ ۱۴۰ ۱۴۱ ۱۴۲ ۱۴۳ ۱۴۴ ۱۴۵ ۱۴۶ ۱۴۷ ۱۴۸ ۱۴۹ ۱۵۰ ۱۵۱ ۱۵۲ ۱۵۳ ۱۵۴ ۱۵۵ ۱۵۶ ۱۵۷ ۱۵۸ ۱۵۹ ۱۶۰ ۱۶۱ ۱۶۲ ۱۶۳ ۱۶۴ ۱۶۵ ۱۶۶ ۱۶۷ ۱۶۸ ۱۶۹ ۱۷۰ ۱۷۱ ۱۷۲ ۱۷۳ ۱۷۴ ۱۷۵ ۱۷۶ ۱۷۷ ۱۷۸ ۱۷۹ ۱۸۰ ۱۸۱ ۱۸۲ ۱۸۳ ۱۸۴ ۱۸۵ ۱۸۶ ۱۸۷ ۱۸۸ ۱۸۹ ۱۹۰ ۱۹۱ ۱۹۲ ۱۹۳ ۱۹۴ ۱۹۵ ۱۹۶ ۱۹۷ ۱۹۸ ۱۹۹ ۲۰۰ ۲۰۱ ۲۰۲ ۲۰۳ ۲۰۴ ۲۰۵ ۲۰۶ ۲۰۷ ۲۰۸ ۲۰۹ ۲۱۰ ۲۱۱ ۲۱۲ ۲۱۳ ۲۱۴ ۲۱۵ ۲۱۶ ۲۱۷ ۲۱۸ ۲۱۹ ۲۲۰ ۲۲۱ ۲۲۲ ۲۲۳ ۲۲۴ ۲۲۵ ۲۲۶ ۲۲۷ ۲۲۸ ۲۲۹ ۲۳۰ ۲۳۱ ۲۳۲ ۲۳۳ ۲۳۴ ۲۳۵ ۲۳۶ ۲۳۷ ۲۳۸ ۲۳۹ ۲۴۰ ۲۴۱ ۲۴۲ ۲۴۳ ۲۴۴ ۲۴۵ ۲۴۶ ۲۴۷ ۲۴۸ ۲۴۹ ۲۵۰ ۲۵۱ ۲۵۲ ۲۵۳ ۲۵۴ ۲۵۵ ۲۵۶ ۲۵۷ ۲۵۸ ۲۵۹ ۲۶۰ ۲۶۱ ۲۶۲ ۲۶۳ ۲۶۴ ۲۶۵ ۲۶۶ ۲۶۷ ۲۶۸ ۲۶۹ ۲۷۰ ۲۷۱ ۲۷۲ ۲۷۳ ۲۷۴ ۲۷۵ ۲۷۶ ۲۷۷ ۲۷۸ ۲۷۹ ۲۸۰ ۲۸۱ ۲۸۲ ۲۸۳ ۲۸۴ ۲۸۵ ۲۸۶ ۲۸۷ ۲۸۸ ۲۸۹ ۲۹۰ ۲۹۱ ۲۹۲ ۲۹۳ ۲۹۴ ۲۹۵ ۲۹۶ ۲۹۷ ۲۹۸ ۲۹۹ ۳۰۰ ۳۰۱ ۳۰۲ ۳۰۳ ۳۰۴ ۳۰۵ ۳۰۶ ۳۰۷ ۳۰۸ ۳۰۹ ۳۱۰ ۳۱۱ ۳۱۲ ۳۱۳ ۳۱۴ ۳۱۵ ۳۱۶ ۳۱۷ ۳۱۸ ۳۱۹ ۳۲۰ ۳۲۱ ۳۲۲ ۳۲۳ ۳۲۴ ۳۲۵ ۳۲۶ ۳۲۷ ۳۲۸ ۳۲۹ ۳۳۰ ۳۳۱ ۳۳۲ ۳۳۳ ۳۳۴ ۳۳۵ ۳۳۶ ۳۳۷ ۳۳۸ ۳۳۹ ۳۴۰ ۳۴۱ ۳۴۲ ۳۴۳ ۳۴۴ ۳۴۵ ۳۴۶ ۳۴۷ ۳۴۸ ۳۴۹ ۳۵۰ ۳۵۱ ۳۵۲ ۳۵۳ ۳۵۴ ۳۵۵ ۳۵۶ ۳۵۷ ۳۵۸ ۳۵۹ ۳۶۰ ۳۶۱ ۳۶۲ ۳۶۳ ۳۶۴ ۳۶۵ ۳۶۶ ۳۶۷ ۳۶۸ ۳۶۹ ۳۷۰ ۳۷۱ ۳۷۲ ۳۷۳ ۳۷۴ ۳۷۵ ۳۷۶ ۳۷۷ ۳۷۸ ۳۷۹ ۳۸۰ ۳۸۱ ۳۸۲ ۳۸۳ ۳۸۴ ۳۸۵ ۳۸۶ ۳۸۷ ۳۸۸ ۳۸۹ ۳۹۰ ۳۹۱ ۳۹۲ ۳۹۳ ۳۹۴ ۳۹۵ ۳۹۶ ۳۹۷ ۳۹۸ ۳۹۹ ۴۰۰ ۴۰۱ ۴۰۲ ۴۰۳ ۴۰۴ ۴۰۵ ۴۰۶ ۴۰۷ ۴۰۸ ۴۰۹ ۴۱۰ ۴۱۱ ۴۱۲ ۴۱۳ ۴۱۴ ۴۱۵ ۴۱۶ ۴۱۷ ۴۱۸ ۴۱۹ ۴۲۰ ۴۲۱ ۴۲۲ ۴۲۳ ۴۲۴ ۴۲۵ ۴۲۶ ۴۲۷ ۴۲۸ ۴۲۹ ۴۳۰ ۴۳۱ ۴۳۲ ۴۳۳ ۴۳۴ ۴۳۵ ۴۳۶ ۴۳۷ ۴۳۸ ۴۳۹ ۴۴۰ ۴۴۱ ۴۴۲ ۴۴۳ ۴۴۴ ۴۴۵ ۴۴۶ ۴۴۷ ۴۴۸ ۴۴۹ ۴۵۰ ۴۵۱ ۴۵۲ ۴۵۳ ۴۵۴ ۴۵۵ ۴۵۶ ۴۵۷ ۴۵۸ ۴۵۹ ۴۶۰ ۴۶۱ ۴۶۲ ۴۶۳ ۴۶۴ ۴۶۵ ۴۶۶ ۴۶۷ ۴۶۸ ۴۶۹ ۴۷۰ ۴۷۱ ۴۷۲ ۴۷۳ ۴۷۴ ۴۷۵ ۴۷۶ ۴۷۷ ۴۷۸ ۴۷۹ ۴۸۰ ۴۸۱ ۴۸۲ ۴۸۳ ۴۸۴ ۴۸۵ ۴۸۶ ۴۸۷ ۴۸۸ ۴۸۹ ۴۹۰ ۴۹۱ ۴۹۲ ۴۹۳ ۴۹۴ ۴۹۵ ۴۹۶ ۴۹۷ ۴۹۸ ۴۹۹ ۵۰۰ ۵۰۱ ۵۰۲ ۵۰۳ ۵۰۴ ۵۰۵ ۵۰۶ ۵۰۷ ۵۰۸ ۵۰۹ ۵۱۰ ۵۱۱ ۵۱۲ ۵۱۳ ۵۱۴ ۵۱۵ ۵۱۶ ۵۱۷ ۵۱۸ ۵۱۹ ۵۲۰ ۵۲۱ ۵۲۲ ۵۲۳ ۵۲۴ ۵۲۵ ۵۲۶ ۵۲۷ ۵۲۸ ۵۲۹ ۵۳۰ ۵۳۱ ۵۳۲ ۵۳۳ ۵۳۴ ۵۳۵ ۵۳۶ ۵۳۷ ۵۳۸ ۵۳۹ ۵۴۰ ۵۴۱ ۵۴۲ ۵۴۳ ۵۴۴ ۵۴۵ ۵۴۶ ۵۴۷ ۵۴۸ ۵۴۹ ۵۵۰ ۵۵۱ ۵۵۲ ۵۵۳ ۵۵۴ ۵۵۵ ۵۵۶ ۵۵۷ ۵۵۸ ۵۵۹ ۵۶۰ ۵۶۱ ۵۶۲ ۵۶۳ ۵۶۴ ۵۶۵ ۵۶۶ ۵۶۷ ۵۶۸ ۵۶۹ ۵۷۰ ۵۷۱ ۵۷۲ ۵۷۳ ۵۷۴ ۵۷۵ ۵۷۶ ۵۷۷ ۵۷۸ ۵۷۹ ۵۸۰ ۵۸۱ ۵۸۲ ۵۸۳ ۵۸۴ ۵۸۵ ۵۸۶ ۵۸۷ ۵۸۸ ۵۸۹ ۵۹۰ ۵۹۱ ۵۹۲ ۵۹۳ ۵۹۴ ۵۹۵ ۵۹۶ ۵۹۷ ۵۹۸ ۵۹۹ ۶۰۰ ۶۰۱ ۶۰۲ ۶۰۳ ۶۰۴ ۶۰۵ ۶۰۶ ۶۰۷ ۶۰۸ ۶۰۹ ۶۱۰ ۶۱۱ ۶۱۲ ۶۱۳ ۶۱۴ ۶۱۵ ۶۱۶ ۶۱۷ ۶۱۸ ۶۱۹

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 • ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

૧૭ ૫ ૬૭ ૬૬ <sup>૨૭</sup>પ્રભાત ૧૫૬ ૫ ૬૬ ૧૬૭૫૫ ૫૬  
 ૫૬ <sup>૨૭</sup>સૌ <sup>૧૭</sup>૫ <sup>૧૭</sup>૬૭ ૫૬ ૬૭ ૫૬ ૬૭ ૫૬  
 • ૧૭ ૫૬

17 TD, T. 18 JJ omits. 19 JJ omits. 20 JJ omits.  
21 T. 22 JJ omits. 23 TD omits. 24 TD, T.  
25 TD, T. om. 26 JJ omits. 27 TD, T. omits.  
28 TD omits; T. omits. 29 TD omits; T. omits. 30 TD,  
T. omits. 31 T. omits.

# ‘-ବେଦ’ ଲେଖକ ଓ ଶ୍ରୀ ୩୧

୧ ଶ୍ରୀ ୩୧ ଲେଖକ ‘-ବେଦ’ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 ୩୧ ‘-ବେଦ’ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଶ୍ରୀ ୩୧ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

୨ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 ୩ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

୪ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

୫ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

୬ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

୭ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ  
 • ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ

1-2 JJ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ; JU ଲେଖକ ଲେଖକ. 3 JJ, JU om. 4 JJ repeats. 5 JU breaks off at this point. 6 JJ ଲେଖକ. 7-8 JJ omits; TD ଲେଖକ. 9 JJ ଲେଖକ. 10-11 JJ omits. 12 JJ ଲେଖକ. 13 JJ ଲେଖକ. 14 T, ଲେଖକ. 15 T, ଲେଖକ. 16 All ଲେଖକ.









१५७६      ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । नमः शिवाय । नमः श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

[illegible]

પાછલું કા. નં. : ૩૬૬ ૧૭૭૫૭૭ જેમાં ૩૧ જાન્યુઆરી ૧૯૮૮

• ୨୫-୫-୫୫

၁၇၂

१०० ६ ७ ८ ९ १० ११ १२ १३ १४ १५ १६ १७ १८ १९ २० २१ २२ २३ २४ २५ २६ २७ २८ २९ ३० ३१ ३२ ३३ ३४ ३५ ३६ ३७ ३८ ३९ ४० ४१ ४२ ४३ ४४ ४५ ४६ ४७ ४८ ४९ ५० ५१ ५२ ५३ ५४ ५५ ५६ ५७ ५८ ५९ ६० ६१ ६२ ६३ ६४ ६५ ६६ ६७ ६८ ६९ ७० ७१ ७२ ७३ ७४ ७५ ७६ ७७ ७८ ७९ ८० ८१ ८२ ८३ ८४ ८५ ८६ ८७ ८८ ८९ ९० ९१ ९२ ९३ ९४ ९५ ९६ ९७ ९८ ९९ १००

• १०९८६ ११ १०

[illegible]

ಮೊಟ್ಟುಕುಟ್ಟು    ೧. ಅಕ್ಕಿ    ೨. ಹಿಟ್ಟು    ೩. ಹಣ್ಣು    ೪. ಹಸಿರು

• 12-                     |                      • 12-                     |                      •

۱۸۳-۴۵

عزیز و محترم سرکار۔ کد ۱۶<sup>۱۴</sup> قلم۔ افسانہ سلسلہ ۔

• 1945 16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-

۱۹۵ و ماسه رسوبی • کد ۱۶ و زمان ۱۵ - ۴۰

.....

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

• **ଆଣ୍ଡା**

၆၁၉၆ နှင့် ၆၂၀၀-၀၁ နှစ်များတွင်  
 ၁၈၇-၈

ਸੁਮਾਰਨਾ ॥੮॥ ਪੰਛਮਾ ਸਲੋਕ <sup>17</sup> ॥੧॥ ਚੰਦ । <sup>18</sup> ॥੨॥

• <sup>19</sup> וַיִּשְׁמַע יְהוָה בְּקוֹל מִלְּךָ וַיִּשְׁלַח אֱלֹהֵי מִצְרָיִם אֶת הַמֶּלֶךְ וְאֶת הַמִּלְחָמָה וְאֶת הַמִּשְׁפָּט וְאֶת הַמִּשְׁפָּט וְאֶת הַמִּשְׁפָּט

8 JU 12. 9 JJ 18. 10 JU 19. 11 JU 20. 12 JU 21. 13 JU 22. 14 JU 23. 15 JJ 24. 16 JJ 25. 17 JJ 26. 18 JU 27.











- ୮୩ • ତେ- ଯେ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧
- ୮୪ • ଯେ- ॥୧ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-  
• ଧର୍ମ- ॥୩" • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୪ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- . . . . ଧର୍ମ-
- ୮୫ • ॥୫ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୬ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୮୬ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୭ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୮୭-୮୮ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୯ • ଧର୍ମ- "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୮୯ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୦ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୦-୯୧ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୧ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୨ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୨ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୩ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୩-୯୪ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୪ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୫ • ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୬ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୬ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୭ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୭-୯୮ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୮ • ଧର୍ମ- "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୯୯ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୧୯ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୦ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୧୦୦-୧୦୧ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୧ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୨ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୩ • ଧର୍ମ-
- ୧୦୨ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୪ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୫ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-
- ୧୦୩-୧୦୪ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୬ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୭ "ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୮ • ଧର୍ମ-
- ୧୦୫ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୨୯ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୩୦ • ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- ॥୩୧ ଧର୍ମ-

41 JU, TD ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 42-43 JU, TD om. 44 JU, TD ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 45 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 46 All ଧର୍ମ- 47 JJ ଧର୍ମ-; JU ଧର୍ମ- 48 JU ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-; TD ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 49 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 50 JU ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ-; TD ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 51 JJ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 52 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 53 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 54 JJ ଧର୍ମ- ଧର୍ମ- 55 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 56 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 57 JJ ଧର୍ମ- 58 TD ଧର୍ମ-; JJ ଧର୍ମ- 59-60 JJ omits.











—ਪਦ । ਫਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>45</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 —ਪਦ । ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>46</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 “ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>47</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ । ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>48</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>49</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>50</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>51</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>52</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>53</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>54</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>55</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>56</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ <sup>57</sup> ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ

- ੦-੧ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧-੮ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 • ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧ • ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧ • ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧-੧੨ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 • ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧੩ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ  
 ੧੪ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ

45 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 46 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 47 TD, JU prefix ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 48 JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 49 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 50 JJ adds ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ which is written and struck off in MK. 51 TD, JU ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 52 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 53 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 54 MK, JJ ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ. 55-56 JJ omits. 57 TD adds ਫ਼ਰਸ਼ੀਦ.

પણ <sup>૨૭</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૨૮</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૨૯</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૦</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૧</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૨</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૩</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૪</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૫</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૬</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૭</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૮</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૩૯</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૦</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૧</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૨</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૩</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૪</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।

પણ <sup>૪૫</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।  
 પે <sup>૪૬</sup> ધૃતિમય કલ્પે । કલ્પે પદ્મપત્રે પે ગોપાલપત્રે ।

27 MK, JJ, TD ધૃતિમય. 28 JU પદ્મપત્ર. 29 JJ ગોપાલ; TD, JU ગોપાલ. 30 TD, JU om. 31 MK, JJ ગોપાલપત્ર. 32 MK, JJ ગોપાલ. 33 JJ ગો. 34 JU ગોપાલપત્ર. 35 JU ગોપાલ. 36 MK prefixes છે; JJ ગોપાલપત્ર. 37 TD ગોપાલપત્ર; JU ગોપાલપત્ર. 38-39 MK, JJ om. 40 MK, JJ . 41 TD, JE add છે. 42 MK, JJ ગોપાલ. 43 MK, JJ add છે. 44 MK ગો. .







# וְעַל כֵּן

וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ

# וְעַל כֵּן

וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ  
 וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ

1 JJ, TD וְעַל כֵּן; TD adds וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 2 This colophon is not in JU. 3-4 TD וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ; JE וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 5 MK torn; West conjectures וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 6 MK וְעַל כֵּן. 7 JJ וְעַל כֵּן. 8 JE adds וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 9 JE וְעַל כֵּן. 10 JE, TD om. 11 TD וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ; JE וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 12 JE, TD add וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ.  
 1-2 TD, JE om. 3 This colophon is not in JU. 4-5 TD, JE וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ. 6-7 TD, JE וְעַל כֵּן שֶׁנֶּחְמָד לְפָנֵינוּ.



1. 1945

- [illegible]

1 TD adds  $\alpha\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 2 JU prefixes  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 3 JJ  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ ; JU  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 4 JU adds  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 5 MK torn; JJ omits. 6 MK, JJ  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 7 JJ  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 8 TD, JE  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ ; JU  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 9 JJ  $\alpha\alpha$ . 10 MK, JJ  $\alpha\alpha$ . 11 TD, JJ  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 12 TD  $\alpha\alpha$ ; JU  $\alpha\alpha$ . 13 JU  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 14 JU adds  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$  and omits  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 15 MK, JJ, JU  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 16 MK, JJ, TD  $\alpha\alpha$ . 17 TD, JE, JU add  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 18 MK torn; JJ  $\alpha\alpha$ . 19 MK, JJ  $\alpha\alpha$ . 20 JJ  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ ; TD  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 21 TD  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ . 22 MK, TD  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ .

1. 40  
 2. 40  
 3. 40  
 4. 40  
 5. 40  
 6. 40  
 7. 40  
 8. 40  
 9. 40  
 10. 40  
 11. 40  
 12. 40  
 13. 40  
 14. 40  
 15. 40  
 16. 40  
 17. 40  
 18. 40  
 19. 40  
 20. 40  
 21. 40  
 22. 40  
 23. 40  
 24. 40  
 25. 40  
 26. 40  
 27. 40  
 28. 40  
 29. 40  
 30. 40  
 31. 40  
 32. 40  
 33. 40  
 34. 40  
 35. 40  
 36. 40  
 37. 40  
 38. 40  
 39. 40  
 40. 40

41. 40  
 42. 40  
 43. 40  
 44. 40  
 45. 40  
 46. 40  
 47. 40  
 48. 40  
 49. 40  
 50. 40  
 51. 40  
 52. 40  
 53. 40  
 54. 40  
 55. 40  
 56. 40  
 57. 40  
 58. 40  
 59. 40  
 60. 40  
 61. 40  
 62. 40  
 63. 40  
 64. 40  
 65. 40  
 66. 40  
 67. 40  
 68. 40  
 69. 40  
 70. 40  
 71. 40  
 72. 40  
 73. 40  
 74. 40  
 75. 40  
 76. 40  
 77. 40  
 78. 40  
 79. 40  
 80. 40  
 81. 40  
 82. 40  
 83. 40  
 84. 40  
 85. 40  
 86. 40  
 87. 40  
 88. 40  
 89. 40  
 90. 40  
 91. 40  
 92. 40  
 93. 40  
 94. 40  
 95. 40  
 96. 40  
 97. 40  
 98. 40  
 99. 40  
 100. 40

101. 40  
 102. 40  
 103. 40  
 104. 40  
 105. 40  
 106. 40  
 107. 40  
 108. 40  
 109. 40  
 110. 40  
 111. 40  
 112. 40  
 113. 40  
 114. 40  
 115. 40  
 116. 40  
 117. 40  
 118. 40  
 119. 40  
 120. 40  
 121. 40  
 122. 40  
 123. 40  
 124. 40  
 125. 40  
 126. 40  
 127. 40  
 128. 40  
 129. 40  
 130. 40  
 131. 40  
 132. 40  
 133. 40  
 134. 40  
 135. 40  
 136. 40  
 137. 40  
 138. 40  
 139. 40  
 140. 40  
 141. 40  
 142. 40  
 143. 40  
 144. 40  
 145. 40  
 146. 40  
 147. 40  
 148. 40  
 149. 40  
 150. 40  
 151. 40  
 152. 40  
 153. 40  
 154. 40  
 155. 40  
 156. 40  
 157. 40  
 158. 40  
 159. 40  
 160. 40  
 161. 40  
 162. 40  
 163. 40  
 164. 40  
 165. 40  
 166. 40  
 167. 40  
 168. 40  
 169. 40  
 170. 40  
 171. 40  
 172. 40  
 173. 40  
 174. 40  
 175. 40  
 176. 40  
 177. 40  
 178. 40  
 179. 40  
 180. 40  
 181. 40  
 182. 40  
 183. 40  
 184. 40  
 185. 40  
 186. 40  
 187. 40  
 188. 40  
 189. 40  
 190. 40  
 191. 40  
 192. 40  
 193. 40  
 194. 40  
 195. 40  
 196. 40  
 197. 40  
 198. 40  
 199. 40  
 200. 40

6 JE 40; TD 40; JU 40. 7 JU adds 40; TD adds 40 above the line. 8 TD, JE 40; JU 40. 9 JU 40; TD adds 40 above the line. 10 JU adds 40; TD adds 40 on the margin. 11 JU 40. 12 TD, JU om. 13 JU 40. 14 JU adds 40; TD adds 40 on the margin. 15 JU 40. 16 TD 40; 17 JU 40. 18 TD, JU 40. 19 JE adds 40. 20 JU 40. 21 JU adds 40; TD adds 40 above the line. 22 JU 40; TD corrects 40 to 40. 23 JU 40. 24 MK, JJ 40. 25 TD 40 and adds 40. 26 JU adds 40.



# ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ

૦. ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ

# ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ

૧. ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૧-૨  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૩  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૪  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૫  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૬  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૭

1 TD, JU સ્વરૂપ; TD adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ; JU adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ.  
 2 MK, JJ સ્વરૂપ. 3 MK સ્વરૂપ; JJ સ્વરૂપ 4-5 JJ omits. 6 JU  
 ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 7 JU સ્વરૂપ. 8 MK, JJ સ્વરૂપ. 9 MK torn; JE,  
 JU ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 10 JE inserts ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ; TD, JU add ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ.  
 11 TD, JU, JE સ્વરૂપ; TD adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ; JE adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ.  
 1 TD, JU, JE સ્વરૂપ. 2 JJ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 3-4 TD, JU, JE ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ.  
 5 TD, JE insert ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ; JU adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 6 JU adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 7 TD,  
 JU, JE add ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ. 8 JU adds ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ ૯.  
 9 JJ ‘જાણ’ નું સ્વરૂપ; JU omits.



- ૨૦ • ભાષાના કાવ્યોત્કૃષ્ટ ॥૧ સ્વપ્ન ॥૧ ॥૧ • ભાષાના  
૨૧-૨૪ સ્વપ્ન ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૨૫ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૨૬ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૨૭ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૨૮ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૨૯ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧  
૩૦ • ભાષાના કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧ કાવ્ય ॥૧

2-3 MK, JJ add ૧૫; 4 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫; JU adds ૧૫; TD adds ૧૫ above the line. 5 JJ ૧૫. 6-7 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫. 8 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, TD, JE, JU om. 9 JE inserts ૧૫. 10 MK, JJ, TD, JE add ૧૫. 11 JE adds ૧૫. 12 JJ ૧૫. 13 MK ૧૫. 14 JE add ૧૫; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫; JE adds ૧૫. 15 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU ૧૫. 16 MK, JJ add ૧૫; JU, JE add ૧૫; TD add ૧૫ changed later to ૧૫. 17 JE adds ૧૫; TD adds ૧૫ on the margin. 18 JE adds ૧૫. 19 JE omits. 20 JJ, JE ૧૫; JU omits. 21 JU adds ૧૫. 22 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫. 23 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU ૧૫ instead of ૧૫. 24 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫; JU add ૧૫; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ૧૫. 25 All but MK, JJ add ૧૫. 26 JE, JU add ૧૫; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, TD add ૧૫. 27-28 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> om. 29 JE, JU, TD add ૧૫. 30 JE, JU, TD add ૧૫.



- [illegible]

- [illegible]

81 Added below the line in TD. 82 M<sub>17</sub> omits. 83 TD omits  
 84 JE Prefixes 85 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 86 MK fol.  
 69 commences with this word; see p. 74, n. 1; TD 87 JE  
 88 M<sub>10</sub> 89 JJ M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> JU add 40 JE 41  
 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 42 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> om.; Written but struck off in  
 TD; JE, JU 43 TD JU, M<sub>17</sub>, JE In  
 TD is added on the margin after which is the last  
 word in the line. 44 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> om. 45 JJ, JU  
 46 MK 47 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU, TD add 48-49 JE  
 omits. 50 JU 51 JJ 52 MK, JE, TD  
 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU add 53 JJ and adds 54 MK  
 55 MK, JJ add 56 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>  
 57 TD omits. 58 JJ JE TD  
 M<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU 59 JU 60 JE inserts  
 ; TD adds on the margin  
 JU adds

























- [illegible]

29 M<sub>17</sub> omits. 30 MK, JJ, TD, JU. 31 MK, JJ, TD, JE  
 32 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JJ, JU. 33 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add; JU adds.  
 34 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>. 35 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU and add;  
 in TD is added subsequently on the margin. 36 M<sub>16</sub>,  
 M<sub>17</sub>, JU. 37 JJ; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU. 38 JE adds.  
 39 MK, JJ; JE; TD; M<sub>16</sub>,  
 M<sub>17</sub>. 40 M<sub>17</sub>. 41 JU adds.  
 42-43 MK, JJ om. 44 JU adds. 45 JJ; JU  
 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>. 46 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>; JE. 47 JJ  
 JU; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>. 48 JU adds; in TD  
 is added subsequently on the margin. 49 JJ; M<sub>16</sub>,  
 M<sub>17</sub>. 50 §§ 71, 72 are transposed in JE.





35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42-43. 44. 45. 46. 47.

68-69 JE omits 70-71 MK, JJ, JE, TD om. 72 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JE, JU 73-74 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU, TD 75 MK, JJ 76 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU, TD 77 MK, TD, JU add 78 MK, JJ add 79 JE, TD 80-81 MK torn, but there is not room for both 82 JJ, JU 83 JU adds 84 MK, JJ add 85 MK, JJ 86 JJ 87 M<sub>16</sub>, JU add 88 All but MK, JJ 89 JJ 90 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 91 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 92 JJ 93 JU 94 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 95 JU omits. 96 All but MK, JJ 97 JE 98 JE 99 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> 100 TD prefixes 1 JJ, JE

- [illegible]

39 JJ —; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> —. 40 MK, JJ —; M<sub>17</sub> —. 41 TD, JE —. 42 JJ —; JU, M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> —. 43 MK, JJ, TD om. —. 44 MK, JJ —. 45 JJ —; MK, JE, TD, M<sub>16</sub> —; M<sub>17</sub> —. 46 MK, JE, TD —; JJ —. 47 JU, M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add —. 48 M<sub>16</sub> —; M<sub>17</sub> —. 49 M<sub>16</sub>, JU, JE om.; M<sub>17</sub> —. 50 JJ —; M<sub>16</sub> —. 51 All but M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> —. 52 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> —; JU —; JE —. 53 JJ, JU —; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> —. 54 JU —. 55 JU omits. 56 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU, JE add —. 57 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU add —. 58 MK, JJ —; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU add —. 59 MK, JJ —. 60 MK, JJ —. 61 JJ —; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU —. 62 MK, JJ — corrected to —. 63 All but M<sub>16</sub> om. 64 MK, JJ, TD —. 65 MK, JJ, TD, JE —. 66 MK, JJ —. 67 MK, JJ om.

- 7-7 |||| ಸ್ವಲ್ಪ . "ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 8 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 9 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 10 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 11 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 12 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 13 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 14 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 15-16 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .

- 17-18 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 19 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .  
 20 |||| ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು . ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು .

21 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 22 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 23 MK, JJ om. 24 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 25 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 26 MK, JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 27 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; TD ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JE ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು for ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 28 JU, TD om. and add ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JE ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು altered into ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 29 MK repeats; JJ prefixes ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 30 All but MK, TD ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 31 All but MK, JJ add ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 32-33 TD, JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; MK, JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JE ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 34 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JU, TD, M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 35 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JU ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>16</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; M<sub>17</sub> ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 36 JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 37 MK, JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು. 38 MK ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು; JJ ಉದಾಹರಣೆಗಳು.

• 11

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

1 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add 34; TD, JE add 34; JU adds 34. 2 All but MK, JJ add 34. 3 MK adds 34; JJ adds 34; JU adds 34 and adds 34. 4 MK adds 34; JJ, JU, JE, TD adds 34. 5 MK, JJ adds 34. 6 All but MK adds 34. 7 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JJ, JU adds 34. 8 JJ adds 34; M<sub>16</sub> adds 34; M<sub>17</sub> adds 34. 9 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add 34; JE, JU, TD add 34. 10 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> adds 34; JE, TD adds 34; JU adds 34. 11 JU, JE, M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> add 34; JE puts it in parentheses. 12 MK, JJ adds 34; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> adds 34; JU adds 34. 13 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU add 34. 14 JU adds 34. 15 All but MK, JJ adds 34. 16 JJ adds 34; JU adds 34; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> adds 34. 17 M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> adds 34; JU adds 34. 18 All but MK, JJ adds 34; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub>, JU also add 34. 19 MK omits; JJ adds 34; M<sub>16</sub>, M<sub>17</sub> adds 34. 20 MK adds 34.





[ १५१५१५ • १५१५ • १५१५ ]

1 TD, JU ~~add~~ <sup>2</sup> add <sup>3</sup> add <sup>4</sup> add <sup>5</sup> add; MK; JJ ~~add~~ <sup>6</sup> add <sup>7</sup> add. 2 JJ  
omits. 3 TD, JU add <sup>8</sup> add. 4 JJ <sup>9</sup> add. 5 JJ omits. 6 MK, JJ <sup>7</sup> add.  
7 MK torn; JJ <sup>8</sup> add. 8 TD <sup>9</sup> add. 9 TD, JU <sup>10</sup> add. 10 JU <sup>11</sup> add. 11 TD  
omits. 12-18 MK <sup>12</sup> add; JJ <sup>13</sup> add <sup>14</sup> add <sup>15</sup> add <sup>16</sup> add <sup>17</sup> add <sup>18</sup> add.

[illegible]

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥  
 ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

“ಕೃಷ್ಣಕವಚಂ - ಪರಮಂ ಕೃಷ್ಣಕವಚಂ” - ಎಂದು “ಕೃಷ್ಣಕವಚಂ” ೧೪

“॥ अथ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥”

18. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621

فوق سہواو ۵۵۰ دوسرا ۴۵۰ تیسرا ۳۵۰ چوتھا ۲۵۰ پانچواں ۱۵۰

સરવજીવિ ૬૦ એ ૬૧-૬૨-૬૩-૬૪-૬૫-૬૬-૬૭-૬૮-૬૯-૭૦

କଳାପେ ଶିବ କୁମାର • ୧୯୩୮ ବି । ୧୫୪୨ ବି ବି ବି । ।

[illegible]

— ୧୬ —

۱۰۰- "وہ کہتا ہے کہ وہ اس کے ساتھ ہے"۔

[illegible]

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

文 學 藝 術 著 作 權 法 規 定 之 有 關 條 款 之 註 釋

11098 11099 11100 11101 11102 11103 11104 11105 11106 11107

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

• ལུ་རྩེ། ་ཕུ་མཁའ། ལུ་ ༥ཱུ་ རུ་ལེ

43 MK, JJ ၁၂၃၄၅၆၇. 44 MK torn, JJ ၁. 45 MK, JJ ၁၂၃၄၅၆၇. 46 TD omits; JU ၁၂၃၄၅. 47 TD, JU ၁. 48 TD, JU ၁၂၃၄၅၆၇. 49 JJ ၁၂၃၄၅; JU ၁၂၃၄၅. 50 MK, JJ ၁၂၃၄၅. 51 JJ omits. 52 MK, JJ, TD ၁၂၃. 53 All ၁၂၃. 54 TD omits. 55 JJ ၁. 56 MK, JJ ၁၂၃. 57 MK, JJ om. 58 MK, JJ ၁၂၃၄၅. 59 TD, JU ၁၂၃၄၅. 60-61 MK, JJ om. 62 TD, JU ၁၂၃၄၅.





18 MK, JJ 19 TD 20 MK, JJ 21 MK, JJ 22 TD, JU 23 TD, JU 24 JJ 25 TD, JU 26 MK, JJ

27 MK, JJ 28 TD 29 MK, JJ 30 MK, JJ 31 TD 32 MK, JJ 33 TD 34 MK, JJ 35 TD 36 MK, JJ 37 TD 38 MK, JJ 39 TD 40 MK, JJ 41 TD 42 MK, JJ 43 TD 44 MK, JJ 45 TD 46 MK, JJ 47 TD 48 MK, JJ 49 TD 50 MK, JJ 51 TD 52 MK, JJ 53 TD 54 MK, JJ 55 TD 56 MK, JJ 57 TD 58 MK, JJ 59 TD 60 MK, JJ 61 TD 62 MK, JJ 63 TD 64 MK, JJ 65 TD 66 MK, JJ 67 TD 68 MK, JJ 69 TD 70 MK, JJ 71 TD 72 MK, JJ 73 TD 74 MK, JJ 75 TD 76 MK, JJ 77 TD 78 MK, JJ 79 TD 80 MK, JJ 81 TD 82 MK, JJ 83 TD 84 MK, JJ 85 TD 86 MK, JJ 87 TD 88 MK, JJ 89 TD 90 MK, JJ 91 TD 92 MK, JJ 93 TD 94 MK, JJ 95 TD 96 MK, JJ 97 TD 98 MK, JJ 99 TD 100 MK, JJ

101 MK, JJ 102 TD 103 MK, JJ 104 MK, JJ 105 TD 106 MK, JJ 107 TD 108 MK, JJ 109 TD 110 MK, JJ 111 TD 112 MK, JJ 113 TD 114 MK, JJ 115 TD 116 MK, JJ 117 TD 118 MK, JJ 119 TD 120 MK, JJ 121 TD 122 MK, JJ 123 TD 124 MK, JJ 125 TD 126 MK, JJ 127 TD 128 MK, JJ 129 TD 130 MK, JJ 131 TD 132 MK, JJ 133 TD 134 MK, JJ 135 TD 136 MK, JJ 137 TD 138 MK, JJ 139 TD 140 MK, JJ 141 TD 142 MK, JJ 143 TD 144 MK, JJ 145 TD 146 MK, JJ 147 TD 148 MK, JJ 149 TD 150 MK, JJ 151 TD 152 MK, JJ 153 TD 154 MK, JJ 155 TD 156 MK, JJ 157 TD 158 MK, JJ 159 TD 160 MK, JJ 161 TD 162 MK, JJ 163 TD 164 MK, JJ 165 TD 166 MK, JJ 167 TD 168 MK, JJ 169 TD 170 MK, JJ 171 TD 172 MK, JJ 173 TD 174 MK, JJ 175 TD 176 MK, JJ 177 TD 178 MK, JJ 179 TD 180 MK, JJ 181 TD 182 MK, JJ 183 TD 184 MK, JJ 185 TD 186 MK, JJ 187 TD 188 MK, JJ 189 TD 190 MK, JJ 191 TD 192 MK, JJ 193 TD 194 MK, JJ 195 TD 196 MK, JJ 197 TD 198 MK, JJ 199 TD 200 MK, JJ

201 MK, JJ 202 TD 203 MK, JJ 204 MK, JJ 205 TD 206 MK, JJ 207 TD 208 MK, JJ 209 TD 210 MK, JJ 211 TD 212 MK, JJ 213 TD 214 MK, JJ 215 TD 216 MK, JJ 217 TD 218 MK, JJ 219 TD 220 MK, JJ 221 TD 222 MK, JJ 223 TD 224 MK, JJ 225 TD 226 MK, JJ 227 TD 228 MK, JJ 229 TD 230 MK, JJ 231 TD 232 MK, JJ 233 TD 234 MK, JJ 235 TD 236 MK, JJ 237 TD 238 MK, JJ 239 TD 240 MK, JJ 241 TD 242 MK, JJ 243 TD 244 MK, JJ 245 TD 246 MK, JJ 247 TD 248 MK, JJ 249 TD 250 MK, JJ 251 TD 252 MK, JJ 253 TD 254 MK, JJ 255 TD 256 MK, JJ 257 TD 258 MK, JJ 259 TD 260 MK, JJ 261 TD 262 MK, JJ 263 TD 264 MK, JJ 265 TD 266 MK, JJ 267 TD 268 MK, JJ 269 TD 270 MK, JJ 271 TD 272 MK, JJ 273 TD 274 MK, JJ 275 TD 276 MK, JJ 277 TD 278 MK, JJ 279 TD 280 MK, JJ 281 TD 282 MK, JJ 283 TD 284 MK, JJ 285 TD 286 MK, JJ 287 TD 288 MK, JJ 289 TD 290 MK, JJ 291 TD 292 MK, JJ 293 TD 294 MK, JJ 295 TD 296 MK, JJ 297 TD 298 MK, JJ 299 TD 300 MK, JJ

# ‘‘‘‘‘ ‘‘‘‘‘

[ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 ]

1. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

3. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1 TD, JU add 10. 2 TD, JU 10. 3 M. 4 JU 10. 5 JJ omits. 6 MK, J. 7 JU 10. 8 JJ 10. 9 MK, JJ om. 10 TD, J. 11 JU, TD 10. 12 JJ 10. 13 Thus all; better or 10.





